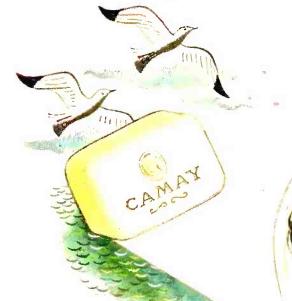


# Just <u>One Cake</u> of Camay and your Skin is Softer, Smoother!



Win hearts and hold romance – with a softer, smoother complexion. You can – with your very *first cake* of Camay – when you change from careless cleansing to the Camay Mild-Soap Diet Doctors tested Camay's daring beauty promise on scores and scores of complexions. And these doctors reported that woman after woman – using just *one cake* of Camay – had a fresher, lovelier, actually younger-looking skin!

MRS. JOHN DAVID MARTIN the former Sally B. Bliss of Baldwin, N. Y. Bridal portrait painted by a withmar

### CONCERNING THE MARTINS

The sea-swept sands of Long Island often found Johnny and Sally together, and his admiration grew as he gazed at the smooth magic of her skin. She says: "The *first cake* of Camay left it softer, lovelier!"



The Martins love to parody their favorite songs. Johnny puts his heart in his songs as he looks at Sally's soft, smooth skin! Sally vows: "To keep him singing the praises of my complexion—I'll stay on the Camay Mild-Soap Diet." Why don't you try mild Camay care, too? Full directions on wrapper.

Please-conserve your Camay. Precious materials still go into making soap!

www.americanradiohistory.com

GIRL: Hold it, eh? Listen, you so-called Little God of Love, I made this statue of you specially. Just so I could do this to it! And this! And this!

CUPID: Wow!

GIRL: And why not? You never help plain girls.

NEVER

IGNORE

"PINK

TOOTH

BRUSH"

Hold Everything, Honey!"

**CUPID**: *Help* you? Easiest thing in the world, my angry little éclair. Sparkle. Smile at 'em!

**GIRL:** *Smile?* When all I see is a smile full of no gleam ... even *after* I brush my teeth?

**CUPID:** Ah... and a little "pink" on your tooth brush too? **GIRL:** What's *that* got to do with anything?

**CUPID:** Nothing, Pigeon. It's only an important warning to see your dentist right away! He may find

**IPANA AND MASSAGE** 

1

today's soft foods are robbing your gums of exercise. And he may suggest "the helpful stimulation of Ipana and massage."

Product of Bristol-Myers

GIRL: I might have known it! A tooth paste salesman! CUPID: Sis, in my business, you sell anything that helps romance -smiles, for instance. And Ipana sure helps smiles! Because a sparkling smile depends largely on firm, healthy gums.

Ipana not only cleans teeth. It's specially designed, with massage, to help your gums. Massage a little extra Ipana on your gums when you brush your teeth . . . and Sis, you'll be on your way to a smile that'll have you knocking over men instead of statues. Get started with Ipana today!

-or the Smile of Beauty

Contents for September RADIO MIRROR

### 1946

#### VOL. 26, NO. 4

Facing the Music by Ken Alden	4
Start Young, Stay Youngby Victor H. Lindlahr	6
What's New From Coast to Coastby Dale Banks	8
	10
Operation Crossroads	19
Bride and Groom	20
The Time Between-A Ma Perkins Story.	22
Ten Commandments by John J. Anthony	24
	26
Young Dr. Malone-In Living Portraits	
Between the Bookends by Ted Malone	32
"Anyone Can Get Married!" by Mrs. Bill Goodwin	34
House of Dreams-A My True Story	38
"Oh, What It Seemed To Be" by Joan Edwards	40
	44
Greta Comes Home—A Tena and Tim Story	
Life Can Be Beautiful by Papa David	48
Fresh From The Sea by Kate Smith	50
the track of the track and the Great Gildersleeve.	

ON THE COVER—Louise Erickson of NBC's Date With Judy and The Great Gildersleeve. Color portrait by John Engstead; story on page 3.

Fred R. Sammis Editorial Director Evelyn L. Fiore Associate Editor	Doris McFerran Editor	Jack Zasorin Art Director
	Marjorie Wallace Assistant Editor	Frances Maly Associate Art Director

# "Can you answer me these ?"



Coming Neyt Month

Everything's

different

month! That's because we'll be having full-color illustrations for the first time. For instance, there will be pages of Living Portraits of the CBS drama Our Gal Sunday, with plenty of better. brighter color so that you can really see what Sunday and Henry and their friends look like.

Remember the Gene Autry story we promised? Look for it next month—especially those of you

Also new—we're taking you visiting at the homes of your favorite radio stars. You'll find out how they like to live, how their

families are run-we've even per-

suaded some of them to part with

their favorite recipes. First stop is the home of Burns and Allen, in next month's Radio Mirror.

> Candy Coated GILINI PEPPERMINT

who love horses.

next

The Ol' Professor of the "College of Musical Knowledge"

asks KAY KYSER

"Are you a better American because your forebears came here sooner than somebody else? Does 'Cod Bless America' refer just to your neighborhood, race and religion? Do you think 'freedom' means you do as you like, and others do as you like, too?

"You don't need the Ol' Professor to tell you the answer to all these questions is a great big NO! A good American respects the rights of other Americans... and of other nations, too!"

There's a trend to candy-coated gum these days, and Fleer's is top o' the trend. It's so fresh and attractive looking, so refreshing and delicious tasting. Twelve right-bite-size fleerlets in the handy one-at-a-time package, just  $5_{\ell_*}$  You'll like Fleer's... try it today!





Candy Coated - Chewing gum in its nicest form ! FRANK H. FLEER CORP., PHILADELPHIA, PA. ESTABLISHED 1885

# COVER GIRL



### **By ELEANOR HARRIS**

OUISE ERICKSON is the sort of girl the father of a seventeen-year-old

boy hopes his son will meet. In real life she is very much like her best known radio role, that of Judy Foster in NBC's A Date with Judy. Young, blonde and pretty, she is no swooning bobby-socker and is very definite in naming Bing as her favorite male singer.

Louise was born in Oakland, Calif., moved to Hollywood when she was seven. That same year she made her radio debut in a juvenile radio series called Uncle Whoa Bill. Her role was

that of a fairy princess. A few years later she auditioned for a series known as Dramas of Youth and played featured parts in that show. In the nine years she has been active in different radio series, and has played sub-deb roles on many of the important coast-to-coast shows.

Though she has been very busy around the microphones, this in no way interfered with her education, and she was graduated from Immaculate Heart High School in June, 1944. She has tentative plans to matriculate at USC, but may wait a year before resuming studies.

Louise has appeared in several films, among them "Rosie the Riveter," and she recently played the lead in Colum-bia's production of "Meet Miss Bobby Socks." Besides her "Judy" role, she plays Marjorie, Gildy's niece, on the Great Gildersleeve.

Her father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Erickson, live with her in Hollywood, and her father is a restaura-She is of Swedish descent. teur.

RADIO MIRROR, published monthly by MACRADDEN FUBLICATIONS, INC., New York, N. Y. erral Business, Editorial and Advertising Offices: 205 th 42nd St., New York IT, N. Y. O. J. Elder, President; Sident; Berbert Drake, Vice President; Meyer Dworkin, or. Chicago Office: 221 North La Salle St. Lessie R. To Dev. for. Chicago Office: 221 North La Salle St. Lessie R. To Dev. for. Chicago Office: 221 North La Salle St. Lessie R. To Dev. for. Chicago Office: 221 North La Salle St. Lessie R. To Dev. for. Chicago Office: 221 North La Salle St. Lessie R. To Dev. for. Chicago Office: 221 North La Salle St. Lessie R. To Dev. for. Chicago Office: 221 North La Salle St. Lessie R. To Dev. for. Chicago Office: 221 North La Salle St. Lessie R. To Dev. for. Chicago Dev. Salle St. Lessie R. To Dev. Scription rates: U. S. and Possessions, Canada and New-ndland, \$1.80 per year. Cuba, Mexico, Haiti, Dominican Ubic. Spain and Possessions, and Central and South effican Countries. iscorpting British Honduras, British, S. \$3.80 per year. Trice per copy: 15c in the United tos and Canada. While Manuscripts, Photographs, and ungs are submitted at the owner's risk, every effort will made to return those found unavailable if accompanied utibutors far especially advised to be saure to freian droppes be made to fetural those solund unavailable it accompanied Contributors are especially advised to be sure to retain copies of their contributions; otherwise they are taking unnecessary risk. The contents of this magazine may not be reprinted either whol we have a solution of the solution of the operation of the solution of the solution of the Meridian and the solution of the solution of the also in Canada. Registered at Stationers' Hall, Great Britain also in Canada. Registered at Stationers' Hall, Great Britain Also an Canada.

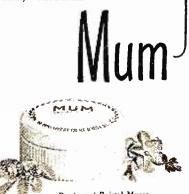


# That blouse will catch more than the eye, Chick !

### When underarm odor clings, men don't. So play safe with Mum

A stop sign for roving eyes—that froth of a blouse you're putting on.

Yet how quickly it can play false to your charm if it snags underarm odor. On guard, then, with Mum.



Product of Bristol-Myers

Your bath washes away past perspiration, yes. But you still need to hold onto that fresh start-to prevent risk of future underarm odor. That's why smart girls use Mum.

# + better because it's Safe

1. Safe for skin. No irritating crystals. Snow-white Mum is gentle, harmless to skin.

2. Safe for clothes. No harsh ingredients in Mum to rot or discolor fine fabrics.

3. Safe for charm. Mum gives sure protection against underarm odor all day or evening.

Mum is economical, too. Doesn't dry out in the jar-stays smooth and creamy. Quick, easy to use - even after you're dressed.

For Sanitary Napkins-Mum is gentle, safe, dependable ... ideal for this use, too.

M 3 One of Tony Martin's first guests on his CBS Saturday program-Dinah Shore.



#### **TONY'S BACK**

H OLLYWOOD and American radio lis-teners have rediscovered big, hand-some Tony Martin. He's back on the air—CBS Saturdays, at 7:30 p.m., EDST— with the same charm, the same he-man with the same charm, the same he-man baritone—and the five years, sixteen months he served in khaki, including a long hitch in the China-Burma-India theater, seemed to have helped rather than hindered him. During that time the singing vogue changed and the soft crooners like Sinatra, Haymes and Come almost sent to ablivion

Haymes, and Como almost sent to oblivion the guys who like to sing out. Tony still sings out, defiantly, and he might turn the

the guys who like to sing but. Tony similars out, defiantly, and he might turn the tide again. "I'm not deliberately trying to do any-thing," he says good-naturedly, "it's just that I can't croon, don't know how. I just sing naturally." Tony is no microphone newcomer. Way back in 1928 he was leading a five-piece high school band in Oakland, California. The band was known as "The Five Red Peppers" and Tony, then known as Al Morris, was the saxophonist. With Tommy Gerun's west coast band, Tony shared vocal chores with Ginny Simms and Woody Herman. Tony won a 20th Century-Fox contract, clicked in films, married Alice Faye, lost her, and had his own air show. Then war came. Tony's military career got off to a bad start. There was a misunderstanding about his draft status and the rumor mongers went

his draft status and the rumor mongers went to town. Tony had to fight hard to wipe this off the books. That he did is easily proven. With his honorable discharge went the Bronze Star and Presidential citation.

At this writing a number of your radio singing stars and orchestra leaders are with-out Fall sponsorship, a situation caused by advertising (Continued on page 98)

\*

FACING the MUSIC



Lovely Langford—lovelier than ever after her vacation.



**By KEN ALDEN** 

**Parisian Charles Trenet may** have a network program.

mericanradiobistory com

4

B

# Don't Ignore These Symptoms!

### HERE'S THE EASY, DELIGHTFUL TREATMENT

FLAKES

Women: Part hair, all over the scalp, and apply Listerine Antiseptic with finger tips or cotton. Rub in well. Carefully done, it can't hurt your wave. Men: Douse full-strength Listerine on the scalp. Follow with good, vigorous massage. Listerine Antiseptic is the same antiseptic that has been famous in the field of oral hygiene for over 60 years.

How to help safeguard the beauty of

ITCHING

Your Lovel Tain

**T**'S the simplest little precaution imaginable—yet so effective!Every time you wash your hair, just use Listerine Antiseptic. Massage it well in, on hair and scalp. That's all!

SCALES

GERMS

Thousands of fastidious women use this pleasant little treatment as a precaution against infectious dandruff, which bothers so many people. Women know that flakes and scales canruin the smartest hair-do...utterly destroy the charm of beautiful hair.

A causative agent of infectious dandruff, according to many noted dermatologists, is a stubborn germ called the "bottle bacillus" (Pityrosporum ovale). Listerine Antiseptic kills this germ by the million! And does it in such a cool, refreshing way! You'll find the treatment easy, quick and wonderfully *clean*-feeling.

### If Infectious Dandruff Starts

If those telltale flakes and scales persist . . . if you're pestered by intolerable itching—it's no time to delay. These things may be symptoms of infectious dandruff—a warning that the infection is already at work. Don't experiment with so-called "overnight" cures or greasy lotions. Don't wait till shampoo-time. Get going at once—with Listerine Antiseptic two treatments a day and keep it up. How wonderful to see flakes and scales start to disappear! What a comfort to alleviate that itching.

This twice-a-day Listerine Antiseptic treatment for hair and scalp has been *tested* clinically. Tested for a full month, it actually removed, or markedly improved dandruff symptoms for 76% of the sufferers from this embarrassing disease.

So help guard your lovely hair with Listerine Antiseptic treatments with every shampoo. Or, if infectious dandruff has gotten a start, give two treatments a day for quick, comforting aid. Lambert Pharmacal Co.

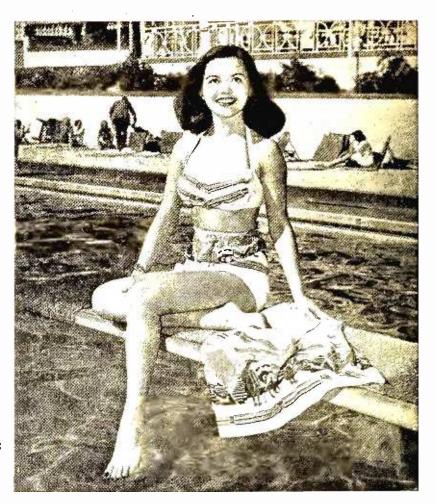
For Infectious Dandruff LISTERINE ANTISEPTIC and MASSAGE

5

# START YOUNG,

Stay

Radio actress Jasmine Jenks points up this month's beauty lesson: vitality, trimness, elegant grooming, apparent in a bathing suit as in cover-up clothes.



OLD Man Winter helps you to hide your bulges, but, oh, how they show up in the summer. But you can make summer slim-down time, for it's when the "reducing" foods are abundant and plentiful, and they make mighty good eating, too.

Take a luscious cantaloupe, for example, or muskmelon of any type. They contain certain vitamins and minerals that actually help you to get rid of surplus body fat. The same is true of watermelon.

And just a word of explanation about that statement. Technically, no food is fattening or reducing, because it all depends upon what your body metabolism does with the calories you eat.

We say that because certain foods contain special vitamins and minerals which unite to form compounds called "enzymes," amazing substances which split up a molecule of body fat into carbon dioxide and water. When such a division takes place, energy is released, precious pep that you can use to work, play or dance.

All this knowledge is very new and not yet widely known. It has revolutionized our understanding of foods, and it's all been proven beyond any doubt.

foods, and it's all been proven beyond any doubt. The foods that provide the wherewithal to form enzymes are in a class by themselves. For convenience, we call them the catalytic foods.

ience. we call them the catalytic foods. Take cucumbers, for example. They make a delightful salad and, if you don't smear it too heavily



## By VICTOR H. LINDLAHR

For more about food as a health and beauty foundation, listen to Victor Lindlahr at 11:45 every weekday morning, over Mutual. with some high calory dressing, it's a dish that will give you plenty of the catalytic factors that dispose of body fat. Use the merest touch of sour cream dressing to dress cucumber salad, and a generous sprinkle of lemon juice. Bed it all down on crisp, shredded lettuce. Eat such a salad often.

Asparagus . . . there's a real catalytic food that will help you to slim down. Have it served cold with just a light touch of hollandaise or mayonnaise, and, again, don't spare the lemon juice.

Strawberries are an A-1 catalytic food. They are exceptionally rich in Vitamin C, which can help to perk you up on a droopy summer day. It would be smart, though, if you would learn to enjoy strawberries without sugar and cream. One way to do that is to dress them with orange juice.

You can count any of the berries as your friends, if you're trying to stay slim; and most all the salad vegetables, too, especially watercress. Coleslaw and lettuce are the real standbys, and an apple and celery salad, the familiar "Waldorf," stands high. When peaches are in season, get busy with them. They not only provide you with the factors that form the fat-splitting enzymes, but they give you an astonishingly good supply of readily available food iron.

In passing, you might remember that lobster, shrimp and crabmeat are double-A-1 extra-good proteins for you. They make dandy salads, too, as you know. Best of all, they're very good sources of iodine, a magic food factor which helps to bring up your metabolism rate and that, in turn, automatically helps to melt away unwanted pads of body fat.

The higher your metabolism rate, the less fat you will tend to store.

Yes, summertime is a grand time to get back your figure again!

And while we're on figures, how about your legs? For some ideas on that subject, turn to page 78.

# Are you in the know?



#### Which make good scents for summer?

- Atomic aromas
- Frogile frogronces
- Swoon-perfumes

Bewitched by nose-bait? Ixnay on heady or powerhouse varieties. You can find yummy "matched" scents in bubble bath, powder and cologne (matched to a teen's budget, too). Fragile fragrances are especially good for summer. That's when you must stay particularly petal-fresh; bathe more often. On "certain" days, above all. Remember, Kotex contains a *deodorant*. Locked inside each Kotex napkin, *this* deodorant can't shake out! See how sweet it can keep you.

#### What's smart strategy for "baby-sitting"?

- Pack junior off to bed
- 🔲 Be o stond-in for his Mom
- Ask your gong over

Minding the neighbors' small fry can be good business. If you have "savvy"! Ask your librarian for leaflets on games, stories, play materials. In short, take a real *interest* in junior: be a stand-in for his Mom. You can get together with the gang some other time... and even at "trying" times you'll feel fluster-free, with Kotex. The special, *flat tapered ends* of Kotex don't show. They prevent revealing outlines, so forget those fears ... choose Kotex!



### How to rate on a first date?

Sling o shorp line
 Be o listening-post
 Learn his interests

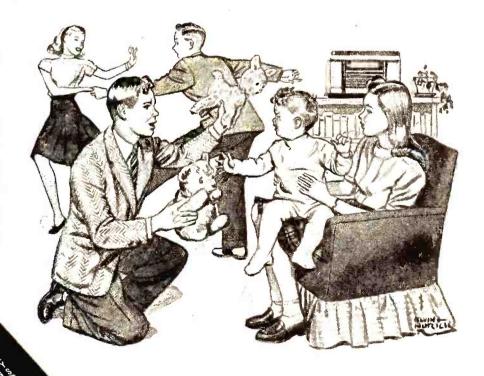
Being a dumb bunny, or too-too clever, can scare your new squire away! Learn his interests. Talk them over . . . and he'll soon be mighty interested in you. It's all a matter of forgetting about yourself: an art you can master on "problem days," as well. Just count on Kotex and the extra protection you get from that special safety center. An exclusive Kotex feature that gives you poise... protection plus. There's no fear of accidents to heckle you!



### This fetching neckline's for you, if-

- You're the tomboy type
- You shun o sunton
- You wotch your posture

Your shoulders are showing! Or will be, when you see the swoonsation this new neckline creates! It's for you, if you watch your posture. So bone up on workouts that square droopy shoulders, correct "hatrack" shoulder blades. And you needn't let down on "those" days; for exercise—and Kotex—help you keep comfortable. You get lasting softness with Kotex, the napkin made to stay soft while wearing—put chafing trouble on the double!



A DEODORANT in every Kotex nopkin ot no extro cost More women choose KOTEX\* than <u>all</u> other sanitary napkins

61



# -with "ake-up" for our hair!

For after-shampoo lustre ... trust Marchand's *Make-Up* Hair Rinse. Swiftly, effectively, this modern hair cosmetic rinses off dulling soap film and rinses on a lovely silken sheen, *plus* gleaming new color!

With its 12 shades . . . Marchand's Rinse gives you your choice of a variety of color effects! No matter what color your hair may be, you can highlight and flatter its natural tone . . . or, with a different Rinse shade, give it a coppery glow. Certain Marchand Rinse shades even blend little gray streaks in with the original hair color!

**So easy to use** . . . after every shampoo. Simply dissolve a package of Marchand's Rinse in warm water and brush or pour it through your hair. Almost instantly, your hair glistens with new color! And it's easier to manage, too.

**Absolutely harmless** . . . Marchand's Rinse is as safe to use as lemon or vinegar. And it does so much more for your hair! Not a bleach — not a permanent dye — this "make-up" hair rinse is made with Government-approved colors.



Made by the Makers of Marchand's Golden Hair Wash

Norman Corwin said goodbye to Mrs. Wendell Willkie and CBS's William Paley before setting off on his four-month world tour.



# WHAT'S NEW from Coast to Coast



### By DALE BANKS

Dead-Eye Dick Powell is back on NBC Sundays in his Richard Rogue role.

T comes to our ears that Perry Como turned down several bids for screen tests of his son, Ronald. Perry said, "When Ronny reaches an age of decision, if he should then want a theatrical career, I'll do everything possible to help him. Until then, he's going to have the happy, normal home life that every kid should have." To this statement of Perry's, we doff our hats. We have yet to see a theatrical child who's managed to come through the peculiar —to put it most mildly—life that an acting career calls for without some scars on their unformed and unprepared emotions. Kids need real love and security, but, as a rule, their characters are not strong enough to take the newspaper and magazine adulation that comes with theatrical success. Children need a regular life about which they can be certain at all times and the tugo'-war of professional jealousies and competition in any theatrical field lead to anything but a sense of security. It takes exceptionally wise parents to guide a child through years of this kind of thing. It takes an even wiser parent to avoid the whole business—as Perry Como is doing.

Do something just and fair and good and you're bound to bring a few fanatics out into the open. If anyone had any doubts about the advisability of the new story line of Superman, those doubts are all gone, now. Gerald L. K. Smith has added the show to his list of hates and the would-be fuehrer could have done nothing more calculated to make the sponsors, writers and producers of the show certain they were on the right side of a good fight.

Sometimes, fan mail is an eyeopener on conditions in the country. Take for instance the hundreds of letters coming in from all (Continued on page 10)

MRS. RANDOLPH SCOTTdelightful wife of the dashing screen star!

# says Mrs. Randolph Scott

Rewitching!

### "That's why TANGEE RED-RED gets 'top billing' here in Hollywood!''

In fabulous Hollywood-where beauty is a fine art-Tangee Red-Red made innumerable conquests. After that, the rest of the world was easy. Today, Tangee Red-Red ranks as the most popular lipstick shade on earth . . . the richest, rarest red of them all!

### CAKE MAKE-UP CAN BE PERFECT!

We know cake make-up can be perfect—because we've made one that's one hundred percent right! Its name is Tangee Petal-Finish Cake Make-Up, and it's ideal in every way. It's easy to apply-makes a perfect powder base-stays on for extra hours-is designed to protect your skin-and does not make you look as if you were wearing a mask.

9

Tangee Red-Red Lipstick and Petal-Finish Cake Make-Up.

**NOW!** Metal Cases

Tangee lipsticks with ex-

clusive Satin-Finish now

available in gleaming, delicately etched metal

cases. They're lovely!

Use Jangee... and see how beautiful you can be









# Won't Slip Out



Try again next time if your store
 is out of DeLong Bob Puss today.
 We're making more now, but still
 not enough to meet the demand.

Janet Waldo (CBS's Corliss Archer) helps Sharon Douglas of NBC's Life of Riley try on some of Sharon's bridal shower finery.



(Continued from page 8) over the United States in response to that Cavalcade of America broadcast on Alcoholics Anonymous. Hundreds of wives are asking for copies of the script, because they want their husbands to know more about the organization. Briefly, Alcoholics Anonymous is an organization of alcoholics, who've got together to help one another through bad spells of drinking and to aid each other in curing themselves of what used to be called a habit, but has since come to be recognized as a sickness. The organization has a number of cures to its credit and many more in the offing. Just as an odd footnote—many of the most difficult cases began during Prohibition days.

Another revelation as to things by and large in the country comes in the fan mail to the Bride and Groom show. An average of ten to twelve letters a week comes to the supervisor of the show asking the directors to find a husband, or wife, for the writer.

As a touch of humor in this, John Nelson, emcee of Bride and Groom, reports that he has received the request of all requests in his mail bag. An astrologer in Youngstown, Ohio, asked him to give the birthplace of the bride and groom over the air, so he could determine whether the bridal couple were "attuned to each other properly and astrologically."

Did you know that Connee Boswell is an outstanding artist in more ways than one? The popular singer is a self-taught painter in oils and her paintings are given valued and honored space on the walls of a number of celebrities in the entertainment world.

Another art note—Hildegarde is having a portrait painted by the famous artist, John Groth. Hildegarde has been approached by artists before, but she is too restless and busy to sit for a portrait. Groth, however, works from sketches and requires no posing. He made his sketches sitting in a front row seat at several of Hildegarde's broadcasts. Vincent Pellitier is Robin, the Crime Guide, on Mutual's Calling All Detectives, Saturdays.



One CBS staffer—whose name shall not be mentioned here—feels like cutting his throat at this moment. Seems he took a little long on the revisions of his book on radio, with the result that it came out two weeks after "The Hucksters" and missed out on all the publicity and exploitation which has been making "The Hucksters" a best seller.

It used to be that when a favorite radio star so much as cleared his throat, cough remedies from solicitous listeners would pour in from every state in the Union. The practice of sending gifts is slowly dying out, however. But radio stars still treasure some of the unconventional gifts which descended on them via the mails.

Some are highly valuable—like the rare set of moon-and-star glassware which an elderly lady from the South sent to Kate Smith a few years ago. When Kate, who collects antique glassware, wrote the lady and insisted on paying for the magnificent pieces, the woman wouldn't hear of it. "It's worth more than any price to me," the lady wrote, "to know that my cherished glassware will be in the hands of someone who will appreciate it. My own children think it's junk."

Some gifts have unusual backgrounds, like the one received by Paul Lavalle last year. It's a baton carved and sent to him by a GI and the wood, the soldier wrote, was from an L.T.C. which was wrecked during D-Day operations.

Have you heard Guy Lombardo's recording of "Rita Went to Rio"? That disc marks a turning point in Don Rodney's career. Don, who is Guy's vocalist, has written (Continued on page 12)

10

### -- Just Pick the oks Yon Wa 2 "America's Biggest Bargain Book Club" If You Join ERE is an amazing offer from "America's Biggest Bargain Book Club!" Select TWO FREE BOOKS from the six CHOOSE AND shown below. Choose any ONE of these three sensational best-sellers—PLUS any ONE of these three world master-pieces. BOTH books are yours Absolutely FREE—as new mem-ANY ONE OF ALSO CHOOSE

THESE BIG ANY ONE OF **BEST-SELLERS** bership gifts! Take advantage of this sensational offer NOW! THESE GREAT MASTERPIECES THE STRANGE WOMAN By Ben Ames Williams ANGEL OR DEVIL—WHICH WAS SHE? To her New England world, Jen-ny Hager was a righteous woman. But to the elght men who really knew her – father, husbands, sons, lov-erts – this Maine Cleopatra was a shameless, passion-ate she-devil You'll gasp at this unfor-gettable character-soon to be portraved by HEDY LAMARR in a million-dollar United Artists pro-duction! By Ben Ames Williams SHORT STORIES OF The DE MAUPASSANT Strange Woman OVER 50 TALES OF LOVE AND PASSION! Exciting tales of love, hate, intrigue, passion, madness and jealousy-all complete and unexpurgated, the frankest, most daring stories of their kind ever written! Read all the hest works that have made De Maupas-sant "father of the Pachel - who arenged France because of one German kis too many. modern story." short THE FOXES OF HARROW By Frank Yerby THE HUNCHBACK OF NOTRE Devil-may-care Stephen Fox landed DAME in New Orleans with a ten-dollar gold-piece, a pearl stick-pin — and a swag-By Victor Hugo By Victor Hugo STRANGEST LOVE TRIANGLE IN ALL FICTION! Esmeralda, alluring gypsy dancing girl, aroused smoldering passions wherever she went. Strangest of all who loved her were the archdea-con Frollo, and the pitiful hunchback. Quasimodo. In all fiction you won't find a strang-er love story than He sound her from death-this stirring drama. his bare gering audacity. But gering audacity. But he gamhled his way to wealth — won the blue-blooded Odalie — then her sister, Aurore—and NOTRE DAME BACK finally, the sultry Desiree. A hest-seller at \$3.00 in publisher's edition! **BEFORE THE SUN** GOES DOWN Before the Sun By Elizabeth Metrger Howard HE KNEW THE WHOLE TOWN'S SECRETS! As a physi-cian, Dan Field knew the intimate lives and loves of everyone in Wil-lowspring. Yet he hid a burning secret of his own-a for-bidden love for the one swoma he could JANE EYRE By Charlotte Bronte WHAT TERRIBLE SECRET CURSED HIS LOVE? His wife was driven mad Goes Down ANE EYRE by her own excesses. Then—a French danc-ing girl, a Viennese milliner, a Neapolitan one woman he could not have! "GEE! What a swell book!" says the countess-and at last he forsook them all for the one woman he book!" says the Chicago Sun of this adored---a girl barely more than a child. What terrible secret Orson ex and Joan Fontaine in the 20th Century - Foz Motion Picture "Jane Eyre." novel — winner of \$145,000 in cash tore them apart?

#### Which FREE? You Want Do

NOW is the most opportune moment of all to begin your memhership in the Book League of America' Because NOW—New Memhers are entitled to a FREE COPY of any one of three widely acclaimed hest-sellers (shown at left, ahove), and at the same time, ALSO A FREE COPY of any one of THREE recognized world masterpieces (shown at the right, above). TWO BOOKS FREE—just for joinng "America's Big-gest Bargain Book Club!"

The Best of the New—AND of the Old Each month ONE of the Book League's selec-tions is a modern best-seller by a famous author like Ben Ames Williams, Somerset Maugham, Ernest Hemingway—selling for \$2.50 and up in the publicher's edition

Ernest Hemingway-selling for \$2.50 and up in the publisher's edition. AND EVERY MONTH YOU RECEIVE A BONUS BOOK-a master of immortal literature. These classics are uniformly bound. They grow into a handsome lifetime matched library. The great authors in this series include Shakespeare, Poe, Balzac, Zola, etc. This club huilds for you a library containing the hest of the new hest-sellers AND the best of the older masterpicces.

You Do NOT Have to Take Every Selection The NEW book plus the BONUS hook sent you

each month are valued at \$3.50 to \$4.00 in the pub-lisher's edition. But you get BOTH for only \$1.49! You do NOT have to accept each monthly selec-tion and BONUS book; only six of your own choice during the year to fulfill your membership requirement. Each month the Club's "Review" describes a numher of other popular best-sellers; so that, if you prefer one of these to the regular Selection, you may choose it instead. There are no membership dues; no further cost or obligation.

#### Accept This Trial Membership-No Obligation

Send the coupon without money. Simply write on the coupon your choice from each of the two groups of books shown ahove. Read these two gift hooks for five days. If they do not convince you that this IS "America's Biggest Bargain Book Cluh," simply return them; pay nothing. But if these volumes DO demonstrate that subscribing to the Book League is the wisest move a reader can make today, then keep them as a gift; your sub-scription will hegin with next month's new selec-tion and BONUS book. Mail coupon for your TWO FREE BOOKS NOW! BOOK LEAGUE OF AMERICA, Dept. MWG 9, Garden City, N. Y.

Mail this Coupon to
BOOK LEAGUE OF AMERICA
LEAGUE OF AMERICA
Dept. MWG 9, Garden City, N. Y.
Send me FREE-these 2 books (write TITLES below):
(Choose one from best-sellers at left of page)
(Choose one from classics shown at right of page)
Within 5 days I may return them if I wish, without cost or obligation. Otherwise, I will keep them as a gift and
continue to receive forthcoming new monthly selections
and BONUS books-at only S1 49 plus few cents postage
However, I do NOT have to accept each month's new
during the weer to fulfill ook; only six of my own choice
However, I do NOT have to accept each month's new selection and BONUS book; only six of my own choice during the year to fulfill my membership requirement. Each month I will receive the Club's "Review" describing a number of other popular bert selections of the terms of the con-
cost or obligation.
MR.
MRS.
MRS. MISS (Please print plainly)
ADDRESSZone No.
Zone No.
CITY
If under 21,
Occupationage, please
HANDSOME DE LUXE BINDING: Check box if you wish
your masterpieces (monthly BONUS books) in simulated
leather silver stamped for only 40c extra monthly We

leatner, silver stamped, for only 40c extra monthly. We will then also send you, in this same binding, your FREE copy of the classic you choose. Stichtly higher in Canada: Address 105 Bond SL, Toronto 2, Canada



### a week... White Clay Pack

When mask has set (about 8 minutes) wash off with clear cold water. Then see the radiant new glow in your skin coaxed there by White Clay Pack's gentle *blushing action*. Feel its satiny texture ... ready to take fresh make-up with smooth flattery.

now to be

Ready, get set for a smoother, dewyfresh skin—in spite of burning sun and dirt that clogs pore openings. Spread White Clay Pack over clean face and neck. Relax, as this quickacting beauty mask stimulates tired skin—as it helps dislodge dry, aging top flakes, blackheads.



without a

sanbarc

guard against flaky skin ... pore clogging with Edna Wallace Hopper Twin Treatment



A pretty picture—you and your smoother complexion !

**P. S.** Here's another hot weather hint to help your skin feel fresh and cool. Squeeze out pad of cotton in ice water. Saturate with Hopper Astringent Skin Freshener. Pat upward over clean face and neck to remove excess oil and dirt.

Sold at leading cosmetic counters... 25¢, 60¢, \$1.00 sizes Don't miss a day of protective care for your new-found beauty. Pat on Hopper Homogenized Facial Cream with upward, outward strokes (see diagram). Cleanses, lubricates, softens — leaves skin smooth for make-up. For dry skin: a thin film of Cream at bedtime helps to discourage tiny lines.



Sad Sack—Herb Vigran—holds down Sinatra's CBS spot for the summer.



(Continued from page 10) a number of songs that never got anywhere and he was getting to the stage of thinking that his song writing would never be anything but so much musical doodling, until Guy happened to hear him humming this tune and got excited about it. Now, nothing can stop Don.

Ever had "sitter" trouble? If you have, you can appreciate the spot Johnny Coons (he plays Johnny Jensen in Bachelor's Children) and his wife found themselves in, when they got a last minute call canceling their "sitter". Johnny's wife moaned that only Superman could find another sitter at that hour, which made Johnny reply that Jack Armstrong, the All-American Boy, could probably do it faster. Ten minutes later, Jack Armstrong, ladies and gentlemen, in the person of Charlie Flynn, who plays the air role, arrived in person to sit for his friends.

Talking to Patti Clayton, we discovered that she's started something among her fan clubs that should be a nation-wide project among all clubs of that kind. All members of the Patti Clayton clubs have been given pledges, which they take from door to door throughout their communities asking people to sign, stating they will observe wheatless Tuesdays, Wednesdays and Thursdays. A good way to spend time and help save millions of lives.

Unusual as it may sound, Carl Brisson, debonair idol of New York's smarter night club set and star of Mutual's A Voice in the Night, says that most of his fan mail comes from men. With a believe-it-or-not smile, Carl says the men want to know how he keeps his trim figure and a practically stock question, "How old are youreally?" The stock question gets a stock answer from Carl-"How old do you think Rosalind Russell's father-inlaw would be?"

Another old straw going down the drain! According to Ray Shaw, who specializes in sculpturing famous hands, long, slender fingers do not necessarily mean artistic ability. Miss Shaw has sculptured the hands of many famous musicians and she declares that almost without exception—short fingers!

Robert Merrill, latest love of the

bobby soxers who manages to bowl over the serious-music minded older folks, too, got himself in solid with high school editors, recently. He was being interviewed by a flock of the kid editors, who went overboard for his informality and simplicity. But what really got them was his answer, when they asked him what his favorite subject had been when he was going to high school. Bob grinned and answered, "Lunch."

Maybe you think that writing for radio—or anything else for that matter —is just a job of sitting down and writing. Not at all. Depending on your subject, of course, sometimes it takes hours and days and even weeks of research before you can think of writing a word. Ask Mort Lewis, who scripts the Jonathan Trimble, Esq. show. His life is one long session after another in the Library research room, finding out facts like what make of automobile was leading the horseless carriage field in 1905, whether belles of the period wore rats in their hair, and just how much ankle showed below their bathing suits. A while ago, however, Lewis got a break. He was just about to leave for

A while ago, however, Lewis got a break. He was just about to leave for the Library to find out about telephones in 1905, when a repairman arrived to check an out-of-order phone in his house. The man turned out to be a 40-year veteran of the telephone service and he was a gold-mine of information. He recalled from his personal experience that back in the good old days telephone service included weather reports and crop reports, and special telephone "broadcasts" of gramophone records.

Billie Burke takes great pride in the fact that she looks almost exactly like her late grandmother, Cecilia Flood Beatty. The pride comes from Billie Burke's admiration for her grandmother, who lived in New Orleans and, like Harriet Beecher Stowe, was a crusader against slavery. The proof that Billie looks like her grandmother is more than family legend. Billie has a beautiful portrait of Mrs. Beatty, which is one of her most cherished possessions.

Paul Whiteman is always improving things around the broadcasting studios. If he doesn't stop soon, his studio will be so cluttered with gadgets there won't



Milton Berle is the judge on CBS's new Court of Petty Grievances show.

Stops Perspiration Troubles *Faster* 

THAN YOU SLIP INTO YOUR SWIM SUIT



**On every count** tests<sup>†</sup> show new, super-fast Odorono Cream Deodorant meets highest standards in entire deodorant field.

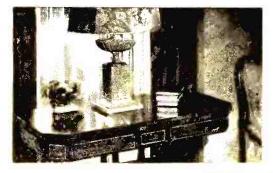
**Works better** every way for it contains science's most effective perspiration stopper. *Instantly*, safely puts a stop to all perspiration troubles. One application gives unfailing protection up to 3 days. **Guaranteed** longer lasting\* - nongrilly to bottom of jar. Always gentle to skin and fine fabrics.

**No other** cream deodorant offers so much to women who know that their present deodorant is getting less and less effective. So compare! *See how much* faster Odorono Cream Deodorant works, how much longer it affords protection.



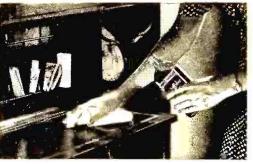
\*Money back guarantee if any jar does not last longer than any other leading cream deodorant brand. Send jar to Odorono, Inc., Stamford, Conn. †Made in Northam Warren laboratories. М

# The Care and Feeding of Fine Furniture



7. Fine woods are like peoplethey need nourishment to keep them from cracking and drying out. Best diet is a daily dusting with a few drops of O-Cedar All-Purpose Polish on your dust cloth. It's the famous polish with the *triple-action*. Cleans, polishes and *protects*-all at the same time.

2. Is your furniture streaked? Or gummed? Don't choke the poor thing with too much polish—or a heavy, sticky polish. Wash off old, caked streaks. Then switch to your mother's old favorite—O-Cedar All-Purpose Polish—for proper care. It leaves furniture with a clean, gleaming finish that's perfect!





**3.** Spot-and-scratch ailments. Try O-Cedar All-Purpose Polish on a dampened cloth. It's a wonderworker for watermarks and minor scratches. (If the mar goes deep, use O-Cedar Touch-up Polish, according to directions on the bottle.) O-Cedar Polishes are used by more homemakers than any other brand.

**4.** Hint for ashes. Wide, flat ashtrays help a lot. Afterwards, "damp dust" with a cloth moistened with O-Cedar Polish. It wipes up dirt and ashes in jig-time, without scattering them into the cracks and crannies. Use it on your dust mop, too. Remember, it's O-Cedar—"the greatest help in housekeeping."





Good Housekeeping 40745 40veering of an



IF YOU PREFER A CREAM POLISH—say O-Cedar, too. -> Quick—easy—no rubbing—to make refrigerators, venetian blinds, woodwork and other surfaces gleam! O-Cedar Corp'n, Chicago, Illinois; Toronto, Canada.



Tom Howard is quizmaster of Pays To Be Ignorant; daughter Ruth writes it.



be room for the musicians. His latest invention, like all the rest of them, is designed to make for better broadcasting. It seems there are five members of the 10-man choir, who, willy-nilly have their backs to him, so Pops had a special music stand faced with mirrors built, so these five men can see him while he's directing.

It's time for a zany note and we can think of no one better suited to supply it than Ed (Fire Chief) Wynn. Wynn says he's just completed two inventions which he believes will go a long way toward making a lot of the little men in the street a good deal happier. One revolutionizes the sport of fishing. Wynn cuts a plug of chewing tobacco into small cubes, weights them and tosses them into the lake. The fish chew the chunks of tobacco and when they come up to spit, Wynn hits them on the head. The other invention is a new type Wall Street ticker—it automati-



NBC youngster Anne Francis has a seven-year motion picture contract.

O-CEDAR "THE GREATEST HELP IN HOUSEKEEPING"

cally switches from tape to rope, when the bottom falls out of the market.

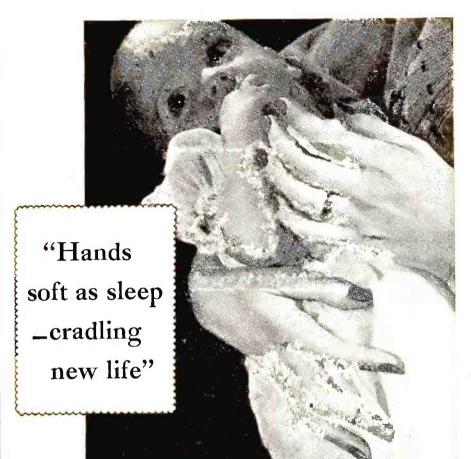
The art of being an undertaker is really a grave responsibility, according to Digby "Digger" O'Dell, the friendly undertaker on the Life of Riley show. Digger ought to know, because the Undertaker Association of America has elected him its honorary spokesman.

GOSSIP FROM HERE AND THERE ... Chances are that Sammy Kaye will turn movie producer in a big way. He's got plans to turn out a Class A movie based on his So You Want to Lead a Band idea ... Perry Como is scheduled to write a monthly column on radio and music for that new magazine Songs ... Young Widder Brown has embarked on its tenth year on the air ... Merrill Mueller, NBC commentator, has been elected vice-president of the Foreign Correspondents' Association in London ... Believe it or not, movie and radio tough guy from Brooklyn, Leo Gorcey,



Alice Reinheart and Les Tremayne are MBS's detectives Abbott, Sundays.

spends his spare time writing poetry and painting . . . Such is fame! We hear rumors that a community in South Texas will incorporate a village named Claghorn and name one of its streets Allen's Alley . . . Radio departments of big advertising agencies are being shaved of a lot of staffers because of decline in business. Aspirin is the order of the day . . . Life of Riley may be coming out in a comic book magazine as a strip soon . . Burl Ives, the balladeer, is working on a new Walt Disney film called "How Dear to My Heart." This is something special in Disney pictures, incidentally, since it will be a live movie, with only 300 feet of cartoon film in it . . . Superman has zoomed to top place in Hooper rating for juvenile shows, since it started its campaign for tolerance. Radio would really be on its way up if more serials started to use their time for constructive idea-spreading, instead of mere entertainment which sometimes doesn't come off anyway. However, we know that's asking a lot . . . The Breakfast Club is in its 14th year, now, and promises to go on in popularity as long as there's radio . . . We're no enemy of progress, though—we'd like to see some of the newer shows last that long.



## Do your dirtiest housework ... and still have hands "soft as sleep"

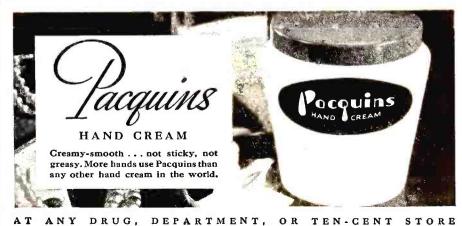
Scrub and scour till your home is shining bright... but help keep your hands happy with rich-as-cream Pacquins Hand Cream! Shoos away redness, dryness. Makes hands feel comfy as a kitten on a cushion!





### Doctors and Nurses use Pacquins

It was originally formulated for them because their hands take such a beating...in and out of water thirty to forty times a day! There was a crying need for an extra-rich cream that would turn the trick in a twinkle ... leave hands softer, smoother, whiter. Pacquins does just that... so convenient to use too! No spilling... no waste. Pick up a jar of snowy Pacquins, today!





Family Group One: Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Bergen, new-addition Candice, and Charley, of course.



Two: Bill Bendix and Stephanie, 17 months, Lorraine, 17 years.



R M

16

### WHAT'S NEW from Coast to Coast

A PPARENTLY, the squeeze is on in radio—and there's a good bit of concern about it in AFRA circles. (AFRA stands for the American Federation of Radio Artists.) Already it has been announced that several of the big star shows will not return to the air this fall. It seems that big advertisers have been cutting down their radio budgets, turning down big package shows (package shows are entire productions sold complete to the advertiser) and substituting more and more audience participation programs.

Now, maybe lots of listeners like these audience participation shows. There's something very gratifying, perhaps, about hearing someone else being shown up as a goof, or flopping on the \$32 question, or even making out well in the end. But consider it from the actor's point of view. Quiz shows and other audience participation shows require very little trained talent.

It used to be that there were only one or two



Four: Three young Linkletters—Art Jr., Dawn, Robert, with their daddy, of CBS's daily House Party program.

such shows a day and those mainly on the air during the evening. Actors were able to make a fairly respectable living, working on the daily script shows. A word about that, too. It seems that according to a survey made by AFRA, almost 85 percent of the membership earns less than \$2,000 a year, which is certainly no amount to get starry-eyed about, is it? Now, audience participation shows are being spotted all over the dial and all through the broadcasting hours, so that trained talent is used even less and that \$2,000 average is going lower.

It's something for anyone who is interested in and hopeful for the future of radio to keep in mind. If the situation gets much worse, writers (who are also not needed on such shows) and actors will drift away from radio and the industry, which during the war showed signs of really growing up and becoming a serious and mature artistic and educational and information medium, will deteriorate into something which is less in stature than vaudeville in its most feeble days.

# The doctor makes his rounds

• Wherever he goes, he is welcome ... his life is dedicated to serving others. Not all his calls are associated with illness. He is often friend and counselor. His satisfactions in life are reflected in the smiling faces of youngsters like this one below, and of countless others whom he has long attended.

Yes, the doctor represents an honored profession ... his professional reputation and his record of service are his most cherished possessions.



Nationwide survey:

# According to a recent MORE DOCTORS SMOKE CAMELS THAN ANY OTHER CIGARETTE

• "What cigarette do you smoke, Doctor?"

That was the gist of the question put to 113,597 doctors from coast to coast in a recent survey by three independent research groups.

More doctors named Camels than any other cigarette.

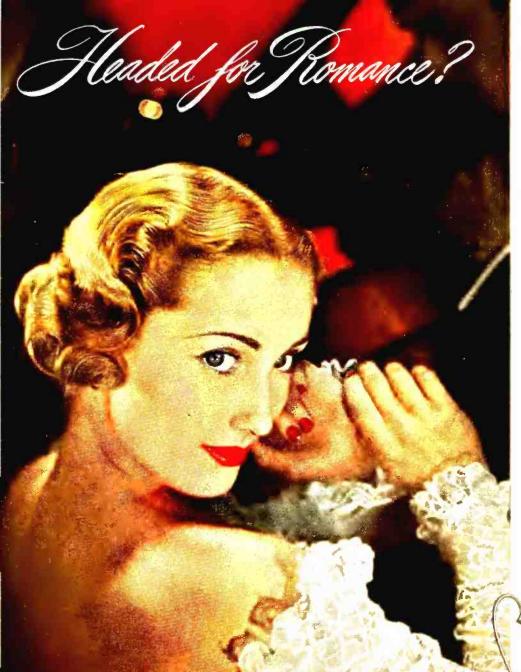
If you're a Camel smoker, this definite preference for Camels among physicians will not surprise you. If not, then by all means try Camels. Try them for taste .... for your throat (see right).



Your "T-Zone" Will Tell You... The "T-Zone" - T for taste and T for throat-is your own proving ground for

CAMO

any cigarette. For only your taste and your throat can decide which cigarette tastes best to you ... and how it affects your throat.



# No other shampoo leaves your hair so lustrous, yet so easy to manage !

Shining hair jeweled with myriad highlights! Gleaming hair smooth as satin and beautifully behaved! That's Drene-lovely hair. Yes, whatever its color, you reveal all the natural beauty of your hair, all its dazzling sheen ... when you use Drene with Hair Conditioning action. "Your hair is truly your crowning glory," says famous Magazine Cover Girl and Drene Girl Carole Crowther, "if you keep it lustrous-smooth ... and wear it becomingly." Here, Carole shows you these glamorous hair-dos you can try at home or ask your beauty shop to do. Your hair is far silkier, smoother and easier to manage when you use today's improved Drene with Hair Conditioning action. And the very first time you Drene your hair, you completely remove unsightly dandruff. No other shampoo leaves your hair so lustrous, yet so easy to manage.

SWEETEST MUSIC EVER when he tells you how levely you look with this shining cap coiffure. "Like to try a short hair-do," asks Carole, "without snipping a single hair?" First Drene your hair to bring out all its natural gleam...as much as 33 percent more histre than with any soap or soap shampoo. Since Drene is not a soap shampoo, it never leaves any dulling film as all soaps do. Now center-part hair to nape of neck. Comb long ends on each side into a single curl and pin under bottom wave. Presto! A make-believe short-cut!

Irlnl Shampoo with Hair Conditioning Action



HER DOG A CHAMPION, Carole beams happily and looks ever so beautiful with this stunning upsweep! "It's a joy to fix your hair," she says, "when you use Drene with Hair Conditioning action." Easy to comb into smooth, shining neatness. Gather all hair to crown and the securely. Comb back hair into a circular roll and front hair into half a dozen small curls.

# OPERATION CROSSROADS

HE most vital problem facing the American people today is L the use of atomic energy. It is now a year since the first atomic bomb was dropped on Hiroshima, where its fearful destruction was largely instrumental in bringing the war with Japan to a sudden close; but the question "What are we to do with the atomic bomb?" has not yet been answered. To inform its millions of listeners on this supremely important subject, CBS presented an hour-long broadcast under the title Operation Crossroads. The condensation of Operation Crossroads which follows, published by Radio Mirror for the benefit of readers who did not hear this enlightening broadcast, is in the form of question-and-answer dialogues between the various speakers. The questions were asked by ordinary citizens-farmer, college girl, machinist, and others. Although this article is too brief to cover all the material that went into Operation Crossroads, it does include many of the atomic-power problems with which thoughtful Americans are preoccupied.

QUESTION: Why don't we find a *defense* against the atomic bomb? I'll concede that one may be difficult to perfect, but our scientists did the impossible in inventing (*Continued on page* 67) In our hands is the atom bomb—the world's end or a new beginning. What

can we---dare we---do

with this dangerous ye

wonderful knowledge?

www.americanradiohistory.com



BRIDE and GROON

This program Anranges every Detail

**O**RGAN chimes caroled joyously through the room. From table to table, from person to person, an expectant silence fell. On the little flower-banked stage the bride-to-be was young and radiant; beside her the groom was young and shy.

But it was not a minister who faced these two—yet. Johnny Nelson, master-of-ceremonies on the Bride and Groom radio program, was having his say first.

". . . and so you proposed to her

20

while you were dancing, Mr. Stoner. And what did you say, Betty?"

The bride-to-be laughed, and her hand tightened happily on young Mark Stoner's arm. "I thought he was just singing the words of the song they were playing and I told him I didn't like people to sing in my ear. And then I realized ...."

In the audience a girl leaned forward, listening, her elbows propped on the table. She brushed the arm of the stranger sitting next to her.

www.americanradiohistory

"Sorry," she whispered. Then Anne Best's attention went back to the stage and to the bride who was gaily recounting the mishaps and the misunderstandings that went into the dance floor proposal. Around Anne, the audience, too, kept their eyes entranced on the happy young couple in front of them; their expressions showing their own delight. Why, it's just as Johnny Nelson said to us when we came in, Anne thought . . . we're not just a Anne and Peter, whose wedding is arranged by the Bride and Groom program in this story written especially for Radio Mirror, are typical of all the couples that M.C. Johnny Nelson leads before the Bride and Groom audience each weekday at 2:30 P.M.EDT, on ABC.

> Peter pulled Anne gently toward him, and pinned the creamy gardenias to her dress. "They're like you, somehow," hc said.





Virginia White, Bride and Groom's final word on accepting couples for the program, knew at once what to say about Anne and Peter.

of a Wedding \_ Sometimes even Happiness

radio audience—we're a weddingréception party!

Only one face looked unhappy. Puzzled, Anne glanced again at the gloom overshadowing the features of the young man sharing her table, the stranger she had elbowed. Well, it was no business of hers what was troubling him—but what in the world was he doing in the audience of a radio broadcast dedicated to one of life's happiest moments? Anne shrugged her shoulders and dismissed him. It was nothing to her! "... but tell me, Betty, was the only obstacle to your marriage the fact that Mark sang in your ear while you were dancing?" Johnny Nelson asked the bride. Out of the corner of his eyes he glanced at the clock. It was nearly time for the couple to leave for the chapel.

Mark Stoner groaned.

"There sure was another one! Betty was a hostess at the USO and even though we had known each other as kids, I was just another guy in uniform there. She couldn't play favorites there and I had to wade my way through dozens of guys every night to get a dance and they were always asking her for dates and writing her notes and sending her flowers—"

Beside her, Anne could feel the dark stranger start and grow tense —an angry, smoldering tenseness. Without thinking — impulsively — Anne's hand (Continued on page 54)

The



ween

T WAS a long time before I connected the change in Connie Myles with Quentin Jonas' homecoming. I should have known right away, worried as I was about Connie.

Quent Jonas was Rushville Center's orphan. Everybody in town still remembers the Jonas divorce--a sad case of a quarrel between two young people, each of whom was too proud to take a step toward making up. Both parents remarried later and Quent divided his time between the two houses-but it seems that a little boy with two homes is almost as badly off as a little boy with no home at all. The whole town felt sorry for him, and the whole town took him in. Shuffle—Shuffle Shober is my partner in the lumber business -let him hang around the lumber yard sometimes in the afternoons. The calls he paid about town, to homes and to places of business, were always spaced at gentlemanly intervals, and no one ever got tired of him. He was permitted liberties that were denied to other little boys -he could operate the soda taps at the drugstore, for instance; he could throw the switches at the power house under the watchful eye of the engineer. As for me-well, I've been *Ma Perkins* knew that Connie Myles was unhappy. But how could you help a girl who wouldn't tell what was the matter?

Ma Perkins to all of Rushville Center for almost longer than I care to remember, and there were times, off and on through the years, when Quent was as much at home in my house as my own children.

I think now that perhaps we spoiled him a little, but he was too sound to be hurt much by kindness, and there was something about him that made people want to be good to him—a wistfulness, as if he wanted a great many things from life, and didn't expect much of anything at all.

This spring, when Quent came home from the war, Shuffle brought him to the house before he was even Connie stopped as she saw Quent. I can't describe the way they looked at each other.

> Ma Perkins is played by Virginia Payne, Sbuffle Shoher by Charles Egelston. Ma Perkins is heard every Monday through Friday at 1:15 P.M. EDT, on C.B.S.; 3:15 on N.B.C.

out of uniform. My elder daughter, Evey, and her husband, Willy Fitz, and their son, Willy Junior, had come over for supper that evening, and the four of us were at the supper table. Connie Myles had gone to her room, and Fay, my widowed younger daughter, was upstairs, putting her three-year-old Paulette to bed. When Shuffle knocked, Willy Junior ran to answer; a second later we heard his shout from the hall. "Quent! Hey, Quent—you're a lieutenant!"

And Quent's laughing answer— "Not any more, Willy. I'm Mister from now on." Then Shuffle's bald head appeared in the dining room doorway, and behind him, towering over him, Quent. He came straight over to me, lifted me half out of my chair. "Ma," he said, "you're still the prettiest girl in town."

I could only laugh and beam up at him, I was that happy. He looked wonderful. There was still a littleboy look about him, in the closecropped fair hair, the laughing gray eyes, but the wistful look was gone. In its place was a firmness and a self-confidence that had been lacking when he went away. He chuckled at my scrutiny. "Will I pass muster?" I nodded. "Oh, yes. Only—I can't

quite get used to you grown up."

He kissed Evey, shook hands with Willy. "Sit down, Quent," Willy urged. "Have some cake . . . coffee."

"I can't stay," said Quent. "I have to get on to Mother's. She's invited some people in—"

"Ma, is there anything you want from the—" Connie stood in the doorway, slim and lovely even with her shabby clothes. She stopped as she saw Quent, and his voice and hers died away simultaneously; a faltering (Continued on page 64)



T WAS a long time before I conneeted the change in Connie Myles with Quentin Jonas' homecoming. I should have known right away, worried as I was about Connie. Quent Jonas was Rushville Center's orphan. Everybody in town still remembers the Jonas divorcea sad case of a quarrel between two young people, each of whom was too proud to take a step toward making up. Both parents remarried later and Quent divided his time between the two houses-but it seems that a little boy with two homes is almost as budly off as a little boy with no home at all. The whole town felt sorry for him, and the whole town took him in. Shuffle-Shuffle Shoher is my partner in the lumber business -let him hang around the lumber yard sometimes in the afternoons. The calls he paid about town, to homes and to places of husiness. were always spaced at gentlemanly intervals, and no one ever got tired of him. He was permitted liberties that were denied to other little boys -lic could operate the soda taps at the drugstore, for instance; he could throw the switches at the power house under the watchful eye of the engincer. As for me-well, I've been

Ma Perkins knew

that Connie Myles was unhappy.

But how could you

help a girl who wouldn't tell

#### what was the matter?

Ma Perkins to all of Rushville Center for almost longer than I care to remember, and there were times, off and on through the years, when Quent was as much at home in my house as my own children,

I think now that perhaps we spoiled him a little, but he was too sound to be hurt much by kindness,

and there was something about him that made people want to be good to him-a wistfulness, as if he wanted a great many things from life, and didn't expect much of anything at all.

This spring, when Quent came home from the war, Shuffle brought him to the house before he was even

Consile stopped as she saw Quent. I can't describe the way

they looked at each other.

Ma Perkins is played by Virsinia Payne, Shufilo Shuber by Churles Egel-ston. Ma Perkins is beard every Monday through Friday at 1:15 P.M. SUT. on C.B.S.: 5:15 on N.B.C.

out of uniform. My cider daughter, Evey, and her husband, Willy Fitz, and their son, Willy Junior, had come over for supper that evening, and the four of us were at the supper table. Connie Myles had gone to her room, and Fay, my widowed younger daughter, was upstairs, putting her three-year-old Paulette to bed When Shuffle knocked, Willy Junior ran to answer; a second later we heard his shout from the hall. "Quent! Hey, Quent-you're a

And Quent's laughing answer-"Not any more, Willy. I'm Mister

from now on." Then Shuffle's bald head appeared in the dining room doorway, and behind him, towering over him, Quent. He came straight over to me, lifted me half out of my chair. "Ma," he said, "you're still the prettiest girl in town."

I could only laugh and beam up at him. I was that happy. He looked wonderful. There was still a littleboy look about him, in the closecropped fair hair, the laughing gray eyes, but the wistful look was gone. In its place was a firmness and a self-confidence that had been lacking when be went away. He cbuckled

at my scrutiny. "Will I pass muster?" I nodded. "Oh, yes. Only-I can't

quite get used to you grown un." He kissed Evey, shook hands with Willy, "Sit down, Quent," Willy urged. "Have some cake ..., coffee."

"I can't stay," said Quent, "I have to get on to Mother's. She's invited some people in-"

"Ma, is there anything you want from the-" Connic stood in the doorway, slim and lovely even with her shabby clothes. She stopped as she saw Quent, and his voice and hers died away simultaneously, a faltering (Continued on page 64)

# JOHN J. ANTHONY'S

# EN COMMANDMENTS

### I SPIRITUAL GUIDANCE



De not afraid to lean heavily on spiritual guidance for comfort in marriage. Whatever your religion, select some symbol of importance from your marriage ceremony and lock it deep within your heart. It will be a reservoir of faith and strength. The Minister explains: "Gathered together here in the sight of God." The Rabbi says it thus: "In the presence of God, the Guardian of the Home." The Priest declares: "Husband and wife are united in Christ."

### twenty-six is a good age for a man to marry ... twenty to twenty-three for a woman. Pity the man, still vigorous and youthful, who suddenly finds his wife too old. Pity the woman with a husband whose years are far in excess of her own. To avoid one of the deep pitfalls of marriage, keep your ages near together. In so doing, be assured of still another common joy...growing old together.

# IV PHYSICAL FITNESS

alue well your health. Good health is the very essence of marital happiness. Health once lost, may be lost forever. See to it that you do everything in your power to stay physically fit. Eat wisely. Exercise moderately. Avoid chronic tiredness. Seek rest through sleep. Above all — don't worry. Blame only yourself if poor health is due to your carelessness. Stay well and you will stay happy.

### II PERSONAL ATTRACTION

**B** etter a marriage based on a strong personal attraction than a marriage for a hundred other reasons. But a strong personal attraction without love is like no marriage at all. Real love is the greatest gift you have to give. Give it freely. For it is as a cloak of solace around you and your mate. Real love protects from the hail of misfortune, the rain of doubt. the snows of time. Cherish it: you will always be cherished.



### III AGE

ho is to rightly answer the question: "At what age is it wise to marry?" Yourself, of course. Age is a gay deceiver. Some look old who are young in heart. Others look young who are old in spirit. All things being equal. twenty-three to V LIKES AND DISLIKES

rue marriage is give and take. Give more than you take, and you will receive more than you give. Your success depends on adjustment to each other's likes and dislikes. There must be adjustments to the details of your beliefs. Adjustments to each other's physical habits... to each other's relatives and friends...to freedom or lack of freedom...to responsibilities. Do not try to remake your mate. Support, instead, those qualities which are finest and best. Above all, work on improving your own inadequacies and shortcomings. Meet each other more than half way.

Listen to John J. Anthony's afternoon program every Monday

# of Wedded Bliss

### VI COMPROMISE

he Golden Rule is the life blood

When you treat your mate as you yourself would like to be treated — that is the surest commandment I know for wedded bliss. Your greatest challenge is not in never having a problem, but in sensibly reconciling each problem that arises. Remember this: You have your faults and your virtues. Take advantage of the best in both of you. Above all, put your trust in your love: For love is strong; love is forgiving. Love will endure a hundred quarrels.

### VII MONEY

Veve of money," says the Bible, "is the root of all evil." It is also the root of much marital unhappiness. Set up a family budget and live within it. Feed and clothe yourself and your family decently within your means. Save for a rainy day. A new car and a summer vacation are nice, but shun debt for them as you would shun a thief. "Tis better to pay your bills and owe no man, than to have money in the bank and owe it to another. Remember—he who is in debt puts a mortgage on his happiness. Live and plan for the essentials of life. Luxuries will come with your economic growth.



### VIII CHILDREN

ou know not love if you have not a child. As marriage is the goal of every normal individual, so is motherhood the goal of every normal woman. A marriage without children is like a treasure chest without gold. For it has been truly said, "'tis better to be poor and have children, than to be rich and have none." To you who have no children but want them, I say this: Despair not! If you earnestly desire children, you can have them. Where medical science may fail, love and charity will win. Adopt a child! And the pleasures of parenthood will be yours to have and to hold.

## X PARENT FIXATION

he emotions of immaturity have no place in the life of an adult. By permitting a mother-father fixation to stand in the way of complete love for your marriage partner, you show immaturity. The years after birth wean you emotionally from the parents who cared for you as a babe in arms. Were that not so, you would remain spiritually a child forever. Compare not your mate with your mother or father. Else you exaggerate in your mind all the good points of your parents and belittle your mate's.

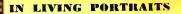
No magic formula can solve a motherfather fixation. You must help yourself. For unless you can place your marriage and your mate above all else in the world, you are failing yourself, and society.



### X FAMILY

he family is the foundation of the social life of every nation. Only through stability of the family unit can society as a whole progress. Creating a good family is one of the most difficult, yet most rewarding tasks you will be called upon to accomplish. The way is made easier if you strive to carry on the noblest traditions in your own family.

But always be selective. Accept the finest in your heritage from the past. Build on it for the future. Reject all else. Your family is poor indeed if it leaves the world no richer than it found it. Raise your family well, and your sons and grandsons will inherit a treasure.



ANN MALONE is a woman of independence and spirit. She has always had a mature, calmly reasoning approach to the problems that have come up during the years of her marriage to Jerry. They are deeply in love; their marriage has been, on the whole, a very happy one, but now Jerry's work is taking so much of his attention that Ann feels almost unconsciously resentful. (played by Barbara Weeks)

JERRY MALONE is a physician, qualified for his work by more than technical skill. A deep human sympathy guides his handling of patients, and has aided him to win the confidence of everyone in the summer colony of Three Oaks in spite of the confusion resulting from a political conspiracy against him that at first almost succeeded in dis crediting him in the town. (played by Charles Irving)

CBS's popular daytime story about a marriage whose strength was tested by adversity







ROGER DINEEN was the political master of the town of Three Oaks for long enough to build up his fortune by methods that did not stop short of murder. Altogether corrupt, he mismanaged his private life in like manner. His wife, her mind poisoned by hatred of him, died in an insane asylum; his daughter Phyllis, torn between hatred and love for the man who was, after all, her father, was saved from emotional dilemma by the Malones. Roger's last scheme ended in fiasco, and he was forced out of town and power. (played by Barry Thompson) MRS. MORRISON, the kindly middle-aged neighbor of Dr. Jerry and Ann, is interested in everything that concerns the Malones, particularly in their lively young daughter JILL. Ready at any time to exercise her neighborly privilege of exchanging gossip or whatever else may be wanted, Mrs. Morrison is also fond of baking pies for her young friends, offering selections of homely wit, and generally lending a friendly helping hand whenever she can be useful. (played by Ethel Wilson)



ww.americanradiohistory.com

PHYLLIS DINEEN and CARL WARD are two people who have almost literally had their lives remade by the Malones. Phyllis, the daughter of the swindling politician Roger Dineen, could not make up her mind to leave the father she hated until Dr. Jerry made her realize that she was wasting her life and involving herself in an emotional conflict that might lead to serious consequences. Strengthened by his analysis and by Ann's friendship, Phyllis went to live with Mrs. Morrison. There she met Carl, a veteran who was crippled by the loss of a leg. Because the accident was a freak, caused by the overturning of a jeep he was in, Carl became bitter and withdrawn, compelled by a rigid code of honesty to refuse the role of hero. But Jerry, understanding the young man's bitterness, helped him to re-establish his confidence by getting him a job on the town's crusading newspaper. Now that Poyilis has admitted she loves Carl, life promises to proceed on a much stronger, healthier foundation for these two people who have so harely skirted tragedy. (played by Joan Banks and Larry Haines)



www.americanradiohistory.co



MRS. HALE, a neurotic, self-indulgent woman, descends upon Three Oaks in the summertime and makes a nuisance of herself in every possible way. Completely thoughtless and selfish, she spends her time bedecking herself and attempting to annex all the unattached males who come into view. She has wasted much of Jerry's professional time by calling him to attend her one child. When Jerry ruthlessly told her that the fault lay not with the child hut with herself, she determined to make him change his mind about her. (played by Ethel Everett)



MALCOLM JOHNSTON is precisely the kind of youthful, unattached man who quickly catches the eye of Mrs. Hale. Socially adept, an excellent sportsman, Johnston was at one time engaged to Phyllis Dineen, whom he jilted for a supposedly richer woman. Now, in an effort to reawaken Phyllis's interest, he is exploiting the admiration Ann Malone feels for him. Oblivious of the fact that Johnston is a thorough bounder, Ann does not realize that this plausible man's only aim is Phyllis's father's money. (played by Les Damon)



Ann and Jerry Malone are not novices at the problems of marriage. In the years since they first fell in love with one another, they have managed between them to weather many difficulties that might have proved fatel to a marriage founded less solidly on mutual regard and understanding. But the problem they are facing now is one that cannot be easily disposed of, partly because it cannot be too easily perceived. Since Dr. Jerry has been in Three Oaks, his work has taken so much of his vital energy and time that Ann has begun to feel neglected. The feeling is almost subconscious, but it makes her all too susceptible to the attentions of Malcolm Johnston. The home that the Malones have created around their adored little Jill is in danger, unless Jerry very soon recognizes Ann's budding resentment and takes steps against it.

Lister to Young Dr. Malone daily at 1:45 P.M. EDT, on the CBS network



### BY TED MALONE

Be sure to listen to Ted Malone's morning program, Monday through Friday, 11:45 A.M., EDT, on ABC.

#### HEAVY SCHEDULE

Rodio Mirror's Poem of the Month Be warned, my erstwhile darlings who have been Not always gentle, almost never true: In the best traditional manner, when I die, I'm coming back to settle scores with you.

I'll drift oround to flicker through your days; To twist your dreams; make pungent memory Rise like an incense to becloud your minds. Oh, you sholl never know the lost of me!

And what a weary spirit I shall grow While playing hob with you! How worn ond gaunt! For boys, in checking up I'm quite amozed To find how many of you I must haunt! -Georgie Storbuck Galbraith

### MAN'S INHUMANITY TO MAN

Many and sharp the numerous ills Inwoven with our frames; More pointed still, we make ourselves Regret, remorse and shame; And man, whose heaven-erected face The smiles of love adorn, Man's inhumanity to man, Makes countless thousands mourn. -Robert Burns



### FRAGMENT

Flower in the crannied wall, pluck you out of the crannies, I hold you here, root and all, in my hand, Little flower—but i/ I could understand What you are, root and all, and all in all, I should know what God and man is. —Alfred, Lord Tennyson

## Seven new poems and some well-loved lines from favorit



### SO DO NOT SPEAK!

- Is there no way you may communicate With me, who love you, but by spoken word?
- When feeling is, by speaking, thus deferred, Emotion slackens, and a towering gate Bares flood tides of desire, until, too late
- The force dammed up is quiet. So, unstirred
- I listen to your platitude of word. So do not speak! For I shall gladly wait Until your thought, swift-mounting like a song

Of joyous birds that carol to the sky Shall flood with such communion all day long My waiting heart, that then in truth will I Fling all my being open to the strong And wild surrender of love's wordless cry. —Beatrice Billing



#### BLUEPRINT FOR CATTISH BEHAVIOR Cats should receive an ovation For perfecting the art of relaxation.

Persons who suffer from nerves And conflicting verves Would do well to contemplate the cat: There is no doubt that The creature has great success In his attempts to outguess The bird on the ground— Feathers strewn around Mutely attest The bird has been outguessed-But if the bird rise in flight The cat is right In his instant realization That immediate cessation From effort is all that will save him from seeming absurd. Doubtless another bird Will appear by-and-by Who will be slower to remember he can fly. In the meantime the cat takes his repose, Languidly, luxuriously, knowing what he knows.

Tense, over-ambitious persons should vie in their emulation

Of cats achieving complete relaxation. -B. Y. Williams

### oets to add to your Bookends collection

### THE CHARM

How beautiful the cloak she wore Against the prying eyes, Of those who daily passed her door, The curious and wise

Who came in eagerness to break The silence that she kept, To share what was not theirs to take. Yet while she laughed or wept

For what had been and what was dead Or not to be denied, She gravely wore with lifted head The mantle of her pride.

Some pitied her, and strangely knew A hot and furtive shame At all the murky tales that grew With mention of her name.

Yet others shrugged away pretense And envied her the charm, The mantle of her reticence That wrapped her safe from harm. —Sydney King Russell

#### KITE WISDOM

When to let The wind ride high, And sweep the cobwebs From the sky, When to stop And when to start ls kite wisdom Of the heart, When to be Content to hold Certain clouds As certain gold, Keeping it A scarlet star, Not too near And not too far, Is something Only boys of eight, Speak of slightly, Hesitate, Shrug a shoulder, Stroll, a king And tie a dream Upon a string. -Gladys McKee

### UBIQUITOUS

Cocktail party, luncheon, tea, My dear, it's beyond belief how she Burns the candle at both ends With her galaxy of friends. How on earth does she maintain Such a giddy pace! It must be a strain! She simply never stays home. I know. I see her every place I go! ----May Richstone



#### THE TOY HORSE It took so long to grow the wood, Skilled craftsmen cut and dyed it Into a horse for my small boy And how he loved to ride it. I never could quite understand It took so long to make it. That such a tiny boy as he Took just one day to break it. —Carrie Cramer

# RADIO MIRROR will pay FIFTY DOLLARS each month

for the original poem, sent in by a reader, selected by Ted Malone as the best of that month's poems submitted by readers. Five dollars will be paid for each other poem so submitted, which is printed on the Between the Bookends page in Radio Mirror. Address your poetry to Ted Malone, Radio Mirror, 205 East 42nd Street, New York 17, N. Y. Poetry submitted should be limited to thirty lines. When postage is enclosed every effort will be made to return unused manuscripts. This is not a contest, but an offer to purchase poetry for Radio Mirror's Between the Bookends feature.

#### Seven new poems and some well-loved lines from favorite press to add to your Bookends collection



#### BY TED MALONE

He sure to listen to Ted. Malone's mortiling strogram, Miniday through Friday, 11145 A.M., EDT, an ABC.

#### HEAVY SCHEDULE

Radio Alirner's Poem of the Month

Be werned, my erstwhile dorlings who have been Nor otways gestis, olmost never trues in the best traditional manner, when it die, t'm coming back to settle scores with you.

thi drift eraund to fitcher through your days; To livins your dreams, make pungent memory Rise the an incense to becloud your entrols. Oh, you shalt aver have the last of mel

And what a wapty spuil i shall grow White playing hab with yout How warn and gaunti For kays, in checking aug i're gathe armated To find how many of you i must hounti ——Georgip Strabuk Gobbroth

MAN'S INHUMANITY TO MAN Many and sharp the numerous ills Invoren with our france. Market and the state of the state of the state and nan, whose heaven-extend face The smile of love adorn, Maket countless thousands moren. —Robert Iluras.



#### FRAGMENT

Flower in the examined wall, I pluck you out of the examines, I hold you here, root and all, in my haud, Little flower-lun fl I could understand When you are, root and all, and all in all, I should know what God and men is, —AHted, Lord Transen



is there no way you may communicate With me, who love you, but by spoken word?

When feeling is, by speaking, thus deferred, Emotion slackens, and a towering gate Bares flood rides of desire, until, too late The force dammed up is quiet. So, unstarted

I listen to your platitude of word. So do not speak! For I shall gladly wait Until your thought, swift-mounting like a song

Of joyous birds that carol to the sky Shall flood with such communion all day long My waiting heart, that then in truth will 1 Fing all my baing open to the strong And wild surrender of love's wordless cry. --Beatrice Billing



BLUEPRINT FOR CATTISH BEHAVIOR Cats should receive an ovation For perfecting the art of relaxation.

Persons who suffer from nerves And conflictlog verves Would do well to contemplate the car: There is no doubt that The creature has great success In his attempts to outguess The bird on the ground-Feathers strewn around Mutely attest The hird has been outguessed-But if the bird rise in flight The cat is right In his instant realization That immediate cessation From effort is all that will save him from sceming absurd. Doubtless another bird Will appear by and by Who will be slower to remember he can fly. In the meantime the cat takes his repose, Languidly, Juxuriously, koowing what he knows

#### THE CHARM

How beautiful the clask she ware Against the prying eyes, Of those who daily paused her door, The eurisus and wise

Who came in eagerness to break The silence that abe kept, To share what was not theirs to take. Yet while abe loughed or wept

For what bad been and what was dead Or not to be denied, She gravely wore with lifted head The manile of her pride.

Some pitied her, and strangely knew A hot and furtive shame At all the murky tales that grew With mention of her name.

Yet others sbrugged away protense And envice her the charm, The numble of her reticence That wrapped her safe from harm. —Sydney King Russell

> KITE WISDOM When to lat The wind ride high And sweap the cobwebs From the sky. When to stop And when to stort Is kits wisdom Of the haort. When to be Content to hold Cartoin clouds As certain gold, Kaeping it A scorlet stor. Not too near And not too far, is something Only boys of night, Speak of slightly, Hesitata, Shrug a shoulder Strall, a king And tie a draam Upon a string. -Glodys McKee

#### UBIQUITOUS

Cocktail porty, lutchean, leo, Ny dear, ifa beyond hallal how she Barna the condie of hoth sede With her golony of limenda. How as earth does the mointain Such a giddy poosi it must be a stroial She simply eaver stays home. I know, I see, her awary place I gol ---May Richelona



THE TOY HORSE It look so long to give the wood. Skilled coniterent cut and dyad it late o hores for my small boy And have have could quite understand it took to long to moise it. Those such on long to moise it. Took just ans do just have he \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ Come Comert

#### RADIO MERROR will pay FIPTY DOLLARS each month

for the original porm, sent in by a reader, selected by Ted Malone as the best of that isorith's porem schmitted by readers. Five initliars will be poid for each other porm as submitted, which is printed no the listenen the Bookends page in Radio Mircor, Adviser, the Adviser of Malone, Radio Mircor, Adviser, the Malo Street, New York 17, Wirtor wolmetted should be inimitely of Mircor Mircor, postage is enaled in answripe. This is not a content, the sim fifter to purchase party for Radio Mircor's Brewen the Bookends feature.



Sally's the newest.

can get married!

#### by Mrs. BILL GOODWIN

NYONE can get married. The trick is to stay that way.

So, since this is to be an account of my marriage to Bill Goodwin and what makes it tick, I'll skip over the preliminaries—our meeting on the beach at the Santa Monica beach club, our courting through a hundred or so evenings of dancing to Benny Goodman's wonderful music at the Palomar, our marriage on March 9, 1938, in the brand new, paint-smelling Presbyterian church in Yuma, Nevada and get on to the important part, the part which begins when the honeymoon ends.

So long, I am convinced, as all the love stories in the magazines *end* with wedding bells, rather than begin there, so long as American girls continue to believe a mass of complete nonsense about what makes a good husband and what makes a marriage work, just so long will the divorce statistics continue to climb.

There are lots of reasons, of course, why Bill and I have avoided the shoals which wreck so many modern marriages, and which are particularly sinister, apparently, in the muddy waters around Hollywood. We have fun together, we have friends and interests in common. Most importantly, we have our children.

But one good reason why we have not back-tracked over the road to Nevada to have the preacher's work undone is that both of us are realists. We didn't expect too much from marriage, or from one another.

The "perfect idyll" marriages exist only in fiction. Marriage, in a real life situation, must be—as any relationship between contrary and inconsistent human beings must be—a matter of good days and bad, sunshine and storm, high-ups and low low-downs.

Any girl who seeks in her marriage only the good days, only the sunshine, only the high-ups is destined to marry and unmarry and marry again unto infinity, or at least unto that happy day when she wakes up to the truth—that there are no "perfect" marriages; there are no "perfect" husbands.

I don't know who thought up the "perfect husband," the paragon of a million contradictory virtues-the man who is always sweet and tender, thoughtful and considerate (yet withal, tough enough in a hard business world to turn a handy dollar); the fellow who places his wife on a pedestal-she's better than he is, just because she's a woman-yet who, when the occasion demands, is a girl's best pal. As I say, I don't know who dreamed up this fellow, but whoever did should be exposed as a fraud. For there "ain't no sich" fellow-the Perfect Husband is a Big Lie. (So, Bill and a million men would tell you, is the Perfect Wife.)

The story of our marriage, Bill's and mine, will be a great disappointment to the hordes of people who have been deceived by the Big Lie. They will look in vain in any honest account of it for the tender anecdotes, the sentimental whimsies of which they have grown so dangerously enamored.

Bill doesn't fit the myth-man—he breaks all the rules.

For instance, he is very spotty about remembering my birthday. He did get around to buying me an anniversary It's a mistake to think that the best love stories end with wedding music and orange blossoms. It's not till afterwards that the story really begins . .



present last year—but three months after the date. He has broken the most venerated rule of all—when our fourth baby was being born he did not pace the hospital corridor. He went to a movie. To make it worse, it was a movie in which he appeared and he had seen it before.

I had lumbered out of bed that morning pretty sure that this day would be *it*. After going through all the true and false symptoms three times, you just know. Anyway, before Bill left the house in the morning I was having "false" labor pains—the kind that are everything the doctor has told you to watch out for except for one thing, they do not recur at regular intervals.

I told Bill to check in with me from time to time. "I think we'll probably have to make a rush trip to the hospital," I said.

"Okay, baby," he said, kissing me goodbye. "Papa will keep in touch."

That was at ten in the morning. By five in the evening, Bill hadn't called. It was not a broadcast day, and he had had no studio call, so I had no idea where to look for him. By six, the false pains had turned truthful—and I found it much more



The Burns and Allen program means it's a big night-Dad's on!



The big lawn is covered with play-apparatus

comfortable to pace up and down in the living room than to sit patiently and read a book. Still no call.

I telephoned the doctor. "Better get down to the hospital," he said, after listening to my symptoms.

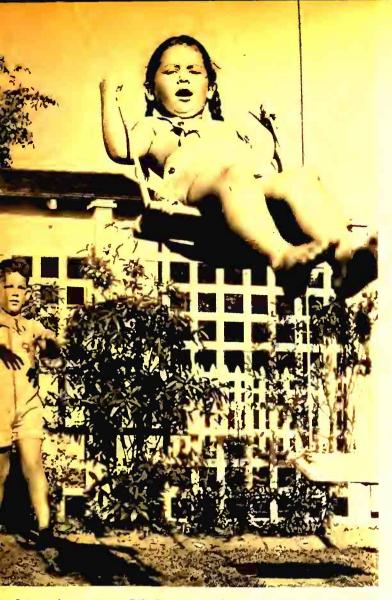
"But I can't find Bill," I confessed. I was almost in tears.

"Take a cab," Dr. Rooney ordered. The cab was on its way when Bill finally called.

"Where are you?" I demanded.

"Why, honey," he said, "I'm at the Players having dinner with Betty and Mitch." (Betty Hutton was the star and Mitch Leisen the director of "Incendiary Blonde," in which Bill had just finished working.)

I told him that he was going to be a father any minute. I had called the doctor, I explained. I added bitterly that I had called a cab.



or Lynn, almost three, Bill Jr., almost four, and Jill, almost seven.



The Goodwins like their fun musical.

"Good," he replied, to my horror. "I know you won't mind," he added, "if I run over to the studio with the gang to take a look at the new cut of the picture."

My silence was meant for anything but consent, but Bill apparently took it for such

"Don't have the baby until I get there," he said, and hung up.

One of these times was when Lynn was a tiny baby. I was terribly tired and Jill and Bill had been little monsters—or so it seemed to me in my distraught and driven state—for several days. Part of their trouble, of course, was that a new baby had come along to compete with them for their mommie's attention. With Mommie saddled with the housework and cooking in addition to the care of the little sister, they were additionally neglected. I had no time to be bothered with their questions, their suddenly multiplied bumps and bruises. So they, very understandably, took to being "bad"—which any child psychologist will tell you is just another way of getting mother's interest.

Bill, seeing what was happening, realized that both the children and I were right. With no reprimands in either direction he took over. He whisked Jill and Bill away to the beach and lavished attentions on them. He took them swimming in the ocean and let them have all the indigestible things they wanted for lunch. He helped them build a fabulous castle in the sand. He brought them home tired and satisfied at sundown and gave them a light supper (Continued on page 62)



present last year-hut three months after the date. He has broken the most venerated rule of all-when our fourth hahy was heing born he did not pace the hospital corridor. He went to a movie. To make it worse, it was a movie in which he appeared and he had seen it hefore. I had lumbered out of bed that morning pretty sure that this day would be u. After going through all the true and false symptoms three tunes, you just know. Anyway, before Bill left the house in the morning I was having "false" labor paus-the kind that are everything the ductor has told you to watch out for except for one thing, they do not recur at regular intervals.

I told Bill to check in with me from time to time. "I think we'll probably have to make a rush trup In the hospital," I said.

"Okay, bahy," he said, kissing me goodbye. "Papa will keep in touch." That was at ten in the morning. By five in the evening, Bill hadn't called. It was not a broadcast day, and he had had no studio call, so I had no idea where to look for him. By six, the false pains had turned truthful-and I found it much more



The Burns and Allen program means it's a big night-Dad's on!



The big lawn is covered with play-apparato-

comfortable to pace up and down in the living room than to sit patiently and read a book. Still no call.

I telephoned the doctor, "Better get down to the hospital," he said, after listening to my symptoms. "But I can't find Bill," I con-

fessed. I was almost in tears. "Take a cab," Dr. Rooney ordered.

The cab was on its way when Bill finally called.

"Where are you?" I demanded.

"Why, honey," he said, "I'm at the Players having dinner with Betty and Mitch." (Betty Hutton was the star and Mitch Leisen the dircetor of "Incendiary Blonde," in which Bill had just finished working.)

I told him that he was going to be a father any minute. I had called the doctor, I explained. I added bitterly that I had called a cab.

for lann, almost three, Bill Jr., almost four, and Jill, almost seven.

"Good." he replied, to my horror. "I know you won't mind," he added, "if I run over to the studio with the gang to take a look at the new cut of the picture."

My silence was meant for anything but consent, but Bill apparently took it for such

"Don't have the baby until I get there," he said, and hung up.

One of these times was when Lynn was a tiny baby. I was terribly tured and Jill and Bill had been bule monsters-or so it seemed to me in my distraught and driven Nate-for several days. Part of their trouble, of course, was that a new beby had come along to compete with them for their mommie's attention. With Mommie saddled with the housework and cooking in addition to the same of the paper sister,

they were additionally neglected. I had no time to be bothered with their questions, their suddenly multiplied bumps and bruises. So they, very understandably, took to being "bad"-which any child psychologist will tell you is just another way of getting mother's interest.

Bill, seeing what was happening. realized that both the children and I were right. With no reprimands in either direction he took over. He whisked Jill and Bill away to the beach and lavished attentions on them. He took them swimming in the ocean and let them have all the indigestible things they wanted for lunch. He helped them build a fabulous castle in the sand. He brought them home tired and satisfied at sundown and gave them a light supper (Continued on page 62)



The Condylug like their has modeal



> THE old house creaked a little, settling itself for the night, as I unlatched the door.

> Little squeaks way overhead. ... I'll have to set mousetraps in the attic tomorrow, I reminded myself absent-mindedly. And then stopped short. I wouldn't be here tomorrow.

> Not if Anna had her way, and she would. After Dad's funeral yesterday, my older sister would have the say-so in our family. I could still hear her as she had talked this afternoon.

> "You're just a crazy kid, Gail. No one in their right senses would want to stay on here in this cottage, looking after that big, old, deserted Sissely house. What's in it for you? I could understand Dad not wanting to leave after he had been caretaker here so many years, but you're young."

> "I like it here, Anna. I can't explain it, but I belong here. It's right for me to stay here," I had pleaded.

> She brushed this aside. "Oh, for goodness sake! There you go again —it's 'right' for you. You always were such a funny, moody kid and you haven't changed a bit in two years. Honey, after tomorrow a lot of things are going to be changed. You're going to New York with me and share my apartment and learn to live and work and have boyfriends, like other girls."

From a practical standpoint she was right. What other girl would be doing what I was doing nowrunning for comfort to the empti-

# reams

OUSe

Adapted from a script written for My True Story, which is heard every Monday through Friday morming at 10 ET, 9 CT, 11:30 MT, 10:30 PT, on ABC.

With all of the Man alland the

E. SE E E ANDRES

#### and the dream were shattered

ness of the old Sissely house, boarded-up and abandoned? What other girl of eighteen, normal and healthy, would let a thing of wood and bricks and plaster fill the place in her heart that should have been Van Johnson and jive music and Saturday night dates?

I was crazy about that house. Silly —I suppose—to give so much of my deepest feelings to a tall, ungainlycomfortable house—but I couldn't help it. It had been that way all my life.

Daytimes it was always where I could see it when I worked. If I took a book to read or a dress to mend, it was never to our own cottage porch but to my favorite spot on the big verandah where I could see the sweeping terraces and the wide, shining Hudson River below.

It made my throat ache with its wild, unkempt loveliness. Always, in my mind, this verandah, the terraces, even the river below, were mine.

Late afternoons or evenings I used to let myself in with Dad's keys and then it was like coming home. There was such a tenderness in me for every piece of faded chintz, for every sheen of polished wood, for every square of leaded pane. I could walk blindfold through the rooms and never bump a chair. Sometimes I would light a little fire in the hall fireplace and sit there, gazing at the quaint dog andirons, curled up comfortably on the faded needle-point footstool. (Continued on page 79)

IOHSP

There was a spell over the old house. That was why Gail went

there-to be alone, to dream. But suddenly one night the spell ad the dream were shattered

THE old house creaked a little, settling itself for the night, as I unlatched the door.

Little squeaks way overhead .... I'll have to set mousetraps in the attic tomorrow, I reminded myself absent-mindedly. And then stopped short. I wouldn't be here tomorrow. Not if Anna had her way, and she would. After Dad's funeral yesterday, my older sister would have the say-so in our family, I could still hear her as she had talked this afternoon.

"You're just a crazy kid, Gail. No one in their right senses would want to stay on here in this cottage, looking after that big, old, deserted Sissely house, What's in it for you? I could understand Dad not wanting to leave after he had been caretaker here so many years, but you're young."

"I like it here. Anna, I can't explain it, but I belong here. It's right for me to stay here," I had pleaded.

She hrushed this aside. "Oh. for goodness sake! There you go again -- it's 'right' for you. You always were such a funny, moody kid and you haven't changed a bit in two years. Honey, after tomorrow a lot of things are going to be changed. You're going to New York with me and share my apartment and learn to live and work and have boyfriends, like other girls."

From a practical standpoint she was right. What other girl would be doing what I was doing nowrunning for comfort to the empti-

www.americantadiohistory.com

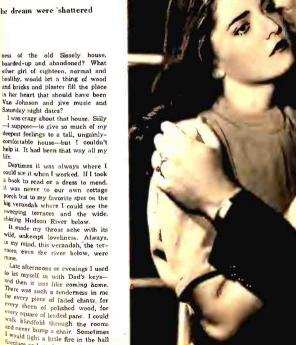
other girl of eighteen, normal and healthy, would let a thing of wood and bricks and plaster fill the place in her heart that should have been Van Johnson and jive music and Saturday night dates? I was crazy about that house. Silly

-I suppose-to give so much of my deepest feelings to a tall, ungainlycomfortable house-but I couldn't help it. It had been that way all my life

Daytimes it was always where I could see it when I worked. If I took a book to read or a dress to mend. it was never to our own cottage porch but to my favorite spot on the big verandah where I could see the sweeping terraces and the wide, shining Hudson River below.

It made my throat ache with its wild, unkempt loveliness. Always, in my mind, this verandah, the terraces, even the river below, were mine.

Late afternoons or evenings I used to let myself in with Dad's keysand then it was like coming home. There was such a tenderness in me for every piece of faded chintz, for every sheen of polished wood, for every square of leaded pane. I could walk blindfold through the rooms and never bump a chair. Sometimes I would light a little fire in the hall fireplace and sit there, gazing at the quaint dog andirons, curled up comfortably on the faded needle-point footstool (Continued on page 79)



It was wowlerful, sharing this magic spectacle with someone like Don

Adapted from a neglpt written for My True Story, which is heardevery Monday i hearing h Friday therm-ing at 10 MT, 9 CT, 11:30 MT, 10:30 PT, on ABC.

it is the and set

"Pretty, Mommy, pretty," Judy Ann exclaimed, fascinated by the bright shoulder-bag Mary wore.

aradiohistory

ITE

1

## HHAEFE Deemea to

### By Joan Edwar

TANDING in the wings of the theater where we broadcast the Hit Parade, I could hear Kenny Delmar's voice over the little speaker on the backstage wall. Kenny makes most of his announcements with the music playing. If the little speaker weren't there, I'd never be able to hear my cue to go on stage. The band blared its fanfare.

"Number One," the voice said. "The tune you put in top place."

I began to be nervous. As soon as I began to sing I knew I'd be all right. But as long as I've been doing the Hit Parade show, that *number* one still gives me a thrill. You can feel the audience waiting, trying, in the split second before Kenny announces the name, to outguess him. It's like an opening night on Broadway, that feeling.

"... from coast to coast ... Oh, What It Seemed To Be... Joan Edwards!"

Kenny's voice stopped and the orchestra slid into the rhythm of the tune. I walked from the wings out onto the stage. The blazing white eye of the spotlight fixed me in its glare and carried me over to the microphone.

For the first few moments out there, it's no use trying to look at the audience. I bow, but the lights are so blinding that it's like looking into the mouth of some mammoth cave, with a rushing thunder of applause coming out of the blackness.

Mark Warnow turned to me, nodded and smiled. I heard the downbeat from the orchestra, my cue to begin to sing.

- It was just a neighborhood dance, that's all that it was . . . but oh, what it seemed to be!
- It was like a masquerade ball, with costumes and all, 'cause you were at the dance with me.

A chorus of muted trumpets and trombones picked up the melody.

- It was just a ride on a train, that's all that it was, but oh, what it seemed to be.
- It was like a trip to the stars, to Venus and Mars... 'cause you were on the train with me.

The violins sang soft and sweet.

- And when I kissed you, darling . . . It was more than just a thrill for me.
- It was the promise, darling . . . of the things that fate had willed for me.

The whole band came in full-throated and strong.

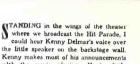
- It was just a wedding in June . . . that's all that it was . . . but oh, what it seemed to be!
- It was like a royal affair . . . with everyone there . . . 'cause you said, "Yes, I do," to me.

There was a flutter of applause which stopped short as the orchestra swung into a chorus in dance tempo. I smiled and looked out over the audience. The blackness had lifted now. The auditorium was full of faces, warm friendly faces looking

Joan Edwards, singing star of the Hit Parade, (Saturdays at 9 P.M. EDT) tells the love story of a girl who came to one of her broadcasts—and had her whole life changed.

oan Edwards, with a Song, brings two Sweethearts together

"Pretty, Monuny, pretty," JudgeAnn exclaimed, fascinated by the bright shoulder-bag Mary wore.



By Joan Edw

the little speaker on the backstage wall, Kenny makes most of his announcements with the music playing If the little speaker weren't there. I'd never be able to hear my cue to go on stage. The hand blared its fanfare.

"Number One," the voice said, "The tune you put in top place."

I began to be nervous. As soon as I began to sing I knew I'd be all right. But as long as I've been doing the Hit Parade show, that number one still gives me a thrill. You can feel the audience waiting, trying, in the split second before Kenny announces the name, to outguess him. It's like an opening night on Broadway, that feeling.

. from coast to coast . . . Oh, What It Seemed To Be ... Joan Edwards!"

Kenny's voice stopped and the orchestra slid into the rhythm of the tune. I walked from the wings out onto the stage. The blazing white eve of the spotlight fixed me in its glare and carried me over to the microphone.

For the first few moments out there, it's no use trying to look at the audience. I bow, but the lights are so blinding that it's like looking into the mouth of some mammoth cave, with a rushing thunder of applause coming out of the blackness. Mark Warnow turned to me, nodded and smiled. I heard the downbeat from

> Joan Edwards, singing star of the Ilit Parade, (Saturdays of 9 P.M. EDT) tells the lass story of a gisl who came to one of her broadcasto-and had hes whole life changed

the orchestra, my cue to begin to sing.

- It was just a neighborhood dance, that's all that it was .... but oh what it seemed to be!
- It was like a masquerade ball, with costumes and all, 'cause you were at the dance with me.

A chorus of muted trumpets and trumbones picked up the melody.

- It was just a ride on a train, that's all that it was, but oh, what it seemed to be.
- It was like a trip to the stark, to Venus and Mars ... "cause you were on the train with me.

The violins sang soft and sweet. And when I kassed you, darling ... It

was more than just a thrill for me. It was the promise, darling ... of the

things that fate had willed for me. The whole band came in full-throated

and strong

- It was just a wedding in June . . . that's all that it was ... but oh, what it seemed to be!
- It was like a royal affair . . , with everyone there ... 'cause you said, "Yes, I do," to me.

There was a flutter of applause which stopped short as the orchestra swung into a chorus in dance tempo. I smiled and looked out over the audience. The blackness had lifted now. The auditorium was full of faces, warm friendly faces looking up at the stage. A bunch of colored flowers on a hat caught my eye, and almost unconsciously I hoped that the new white dress with huge splashes of flowers in the full skirt looked as well on me now as I'd thought when I tried it in the store.

And then I saw Mary. I didn't know her name, then, and certainly never suspected that I'd soon be playing a part in her life. She was just one of a sea of unknown faces, most of them smiling. But that's what attracted my attention. Mary wasn't smiling. She was making no attempt to conceal the tears rolling unchecked down her cheeks. She was a lovely looking girl—tears seemed foreign to her face.

WHEN the broadcast was over, we all stayed on stage for a few minutes, talking and joking and making hurried arrangements for supper. There is a repeat broadcast for the west coast at midnight, so we usually go somewhere near the theater for a bite to eat between shows.

Julius, my husband, was putting his violin carefully in its case, complaining bitterly about having to wear a tuxedo in the middle of August. Kenny wandered over and the two men joined forces in singing their "straitjacket blues." All the time we were talking, I couldn't get that girl's face out of my mind.

We went up to our dressing rooms to change. I slipped into a light print street dress and went down to the stage door where I could get a breath of air while I waited for Julius. I don't know who ever started that wild myth about husbands always waiting for their wives. In my case, at least, it certainly isn't true.

As I came down the stairs I was surprised to find the girl I'd seen in the audience waiting quietly by the door. The page boy hurried over.

"There's a young lady wants to see you, Miss Edwards," he said. "Says you wouldn't know her, but could she talk to you for a minute."

I looked over his shoulder at the shy figure, and smiled. "Sure, Joey... that's all right." He walked back to his post by the door.

"I'm sorry to impose on you, Miss Edwards," she began. "but I don't know anybody to talk to, and I'm all alone . . . and—well, you sang our song. . . ."

"That's all right, I understand." I didn't really, but she looked so small and unhappy standing there, I wanted desperately to help her.

"What's the matter, dear?" I asked. She'd been trying to smile, but now the tears won out and she fumbled in her bag for a handkerchief. "Oh, Miss Edwards, I don't know what to do! It was just like that song you sang . . . every word. Every word except the part about the wedding in June."

I had an idea. "Why don't you come have supper with us? It will cheer you up."

She looked frightened. "Oh, no, I couldn't do that . . . not with all those people! But I would love to talk to you."

It was strange. She was so shy, almost timid,

but because I had sung what she called "their song" she felt easy and comfortable with me.

"I'll tell you what let's do, then," I said. "I'm going to take my little girl, Judy Ann, walking in Central Park tomorrow morning. You come along and help me look after her. Believe me, I can use all the help I can get with that youngster!"

She brightened and even managed a real smile. "Oh, that would be wonderful!" She made it sound as if I'd offered her a dozen pair of nylons.

We promised to meet near a certain small playground in the park at eleven, and as she turned to go, I called after her. "By the way . . . you forgot to tell me your name."

"Oh, I'm awfully sorry . . . it's Mary Thorne: And I'll never, never be able to tell you how grateful I am." I suddenly felt all warm inside, and it had nothing to do with the August weather.

The next morning was so hot that as I looked down on Central Park from our living room window it seemed that a quiver of heat was all that stirred the faded summer leaves of the trees. The heat wasn't bothering Judy. She refused to stand still while I dressed her . . . she bubbled with excitement. "Will we see the bears, Mommy? Will I go on the swing? Can I feed the birdies?" The questions tumbled out with no stopping for breath or waiting for an answer.

At last she was dressed; her clothes and hair were straightened for the hundredth time, and we were on our way to the park. Judy had a long argument with the elevator boy. She couldn't understand why he wouldn't come along. He satisfied her finally by saying that he had his elevator to play with and promised Judy that next rainy day she could be his assistant.

She held tight to my hand as we crossed Fiftyninth Street, but as we entered the park, Judy ran on ahead. I saw Mary standing by the wire fence which surrounds the playground, looking fresh and cool in a simply tailored yellow sport dress that reflected on her clear skin like a field of buttercups in the sun. Judy saw her, too, but it was a large red purse Mary wore on a strap over her shoulder which caught Judy's eye.

"OH, pretty, Mommy, pretty!" she exclaimed and reached over to gingerly touch the shiny leather.

Mary was pleased and slipped the bag from her shoulder for Judy to hold. While Mary and I found a bench in the shade, Judy strutted and posed with her new-found glamor.

Mary sat silent for a few minutes, then turned to me and said, "You must think I'm awfully silly to tell all my troubles to a total stranger."

I told her I'd like to be her friend.

She went on, "But when you sang that song, it was as if you were telling the whole story of my life. I couldn't help feeling somehow that you'd understand. You know—all the words seem to fit...it was just a neighborhood dance...that's all that it was. I didn't have a new dress...all the regular crowd would (*Continued on page* 74)

The purse that Mary sent to Judy Ann was a tiny replica of the one she had worn in the Park, the one Judy Ann had admired so lavishly. And with the gift there came something more important—a letter. np at the ktage. A bunch of colored flowers on a hat enought my eye, and almost unconsciously I hoped that the new white dress with huge splashes of flowers in the full skirt looked as well on me now as Fal thought when I tried it in the store.

And then I saw Mory. I dido't know her name, then, and certainly never suspected that I'd soon be playing a part in her life. She was just one of a sea of unknown faces, most of them smiling. But that's what attracted my attention. Mary wasn't smilling. She was making no attempt to concent the tears rolling unchecked down her checks. She was a lovely looking girl—tears seemed forcing to her face.

WHEN the brondenst was over, we all stayed on stoke for a few minutes, talking and joking and making lurvied arrangements for supper. There is a repeat broadcast for the west coast at midnight, so we usually go somewhere near the theater for a hite to ent between shows.

Jullus, my husband, was putting his violin earcfully in its case, complaining bittery shout having to wear a tuxedo in the middle of August. Kenny wundlexed over and the two men joined forces in singing their "stratignest blues," All the time we were tulking, 1 couldn't get that girl's face out of my mind.

We went up to our dressing rooms to change. I slipped into a light print stroat dress and went down to the singe door where I could get a hreadh of air while I waited for Julius. I don't know who ever started that wild nyth about husbands always widting for their wives. In my case, at least, it certainly isn't true.

As I came down the stairs I was surprised to find the girl Fd seen in the andrease writing quietly by the door. The page boy hurried over, "There's a young hady wants to see you, Miss

Rdwards," he said. "Says you wouldn't know her, but could she talk to you for a minute."

I looked over his shoulder at the shy figure, and smiled. "Sure, Joey ..., that's all right." He walked back to his post by the door.

"I'm sorry to impose on you, Miss Edwards," she began. "but I don't know anybody to talk to, and I'm all alone ..., and--well, you sang our song...."

"That's all right, I understand." I didn't really, but she hocked so small and unhappy standing there, I wanted desperately to help her.

"What's the matter, dent?" Lasked She'd been trying to smile, but now the tears won out and she fumbled in her bys for a handkerehief. "Oh, Miss Edwards, I don't know what to do' H was just like that song you sang ... every word Every word except the part about the wedding in June?

I had an idea. "Why don't you come have supper with us?" It will cheer you up."

She looked (rightened "Oh, no. I couldn't do that ..., not with all those people! But I would love to talk to you "

It was strange. She was so shy, almost timid,

but hecause 1 had sung what she called "their song" she felt easy and comfortable with me.

"Till tell you what let's do, then," I said. "I'm going to take my little girl, Judy Ann, walking in Central Park tomorrow morning. You come along and help me look after her. Believe me, I can use all the help I can get with that youngster!"

She brightened and even managed a real smile. "Oh, that would be wonderful!" She made it sound as if I'd offered her a dozen pair of nylons.

We promised to meet near a certain small playground in the park at cleven, and as she turned to go, I called after her. "By the way . . . you forgot to tell me your name."

"Oh, I'm awfully sorry . . . it's Mary Thorne. And I'll never, never be able to tell you how grateful I am." I suddenly felt all warm inside, and it had nothing to do with the August weather.

The next morning was so hot that as I looked down on Central Park from our living room window it seemed that a quiver of heat was all that stirred the fielded summer leaves of the trees. The heat wasn't bothering Judy. She refused to stand still while 1 dressed her . . . she bubbled will excitement. "Will we see the bears, Mornny? Will I go on the swing? Can I feed the birdles?" The questions tumbled out with no stopping for breath or waiting for an answer.

At last she was dressed; her clothes and hair were straightened for the hundredth time, and we were on our way to the park. Judy had a long argument with the elevator boy. She couldn't understand why he wouldn't come along. He satisfied her finally by saying that he had his elevator to play with and promised Judy that next rainy day she could be his assistant.

She held tight to my hand as we crossed Fiftyninth Street, but as we entered the park, Judy ran on ahead. I saw Mary standing by the wire fence which surrounds the playground, looking fresh and cool in a simply tailored yellow sport dress that reflected on her clear skin like a field of buttereups in the sun. Judy saw her, too, but it was a large red purse Mary wore on a strap over her shoulder which caught Judy's eye.

"OII, pretty, Mommy, pretty!" she exclaimed and reached over to gingerly touch the shiny leather.

Mary was pleased and slipped the bag from her shoulder for Judy to hold. While Mary and I found a bench in the shade, Judy strutted and posed with her new-found glamor.

Mary sat silent for a few minutes, then turned to me and said, "You must think I'm awfully silly to tell all my troubles to a total stranger."

I told her I'd like to be her friend.

She went on, "But when you sang that song, it was as if you were telling the whole story of my life. I couldn't help feeling somehow that you'd understand. You know—all the words seem to  $\Pi(...,it uas just a neighborhood dance... that's$ all that it was. I didn't have a new dress... allthe regular crowd would (Continued on page 74)



T WAS as nice, as peaceful a morning as you could ask for. The birds were happily singing, the flowers busily blooming —in fact, if Tena had ordered the day as a special treat, she couldn't have had it any nearer perfect.

She had, she told Tim, slept like a lark. Tim had come up bright and early to fix a leaking faucet. It was nice, Tena thought complacently, as she took fine, thin peelings off the potatoes, to have a priority, so to speak, on the building superintendent. (As a matter of fact, they were engaged to be married.) Tim always welcomed any excuse to come upstairs, and the minor repairs for which the other tenants had to wait their turns were always done in jig time at the Hurchinson apartment, where Tena worked.

So Tena sat and pared potatoes, and hummed, mildly off-key, Genta och Jag. Tim stood by the sink and fixed the faucet, whistling The Rose of Tralee and whacking with his wrench in perfect time to the music. You would have said, looking at them, that it was a scene of pleasant domesticity. Even listening to the desultory conversation that was going on between singings and bangings, you would have thought that all was well—even if you might have had a bit of trouble following the thread of the dialogue.

Tena and Tim could hardly have been said to be talking, in the loose way that the term is usually understood. Not talking to each other, that is. Rather, they were taking turns talking. First Tena would say something, and then go back to Genta och Jag. Then Tim would say something, and return to The Rose of Tralee. Sometimes their sentences would overlap and they would both be chattering at the same time, but neither seemed to mind the confusion.

"Lulu, she vould have made a good vife for Uncle Shamus," Tena said.

"They aren't makin' such good washers any more," Tim sighed.

"I don't see vhy Uncle Shamus had to go and be so shy of Lulu," Tena went on.

"They're all the time saying at the hardware that they haven't got good washers on account of the war," Tim continued, "but they'll be blamin' things on the war for a good ten years, I bet. They ought to of started makin' 'em agin long before now."

"Tim, vhy do you t'ink Uncle Shamus vas afraid of Lulu?" Tena eyed the edge of the potato parer critically and awaited his reply.

"If you can't get a good washer, what's the sense of trying to fix the plumbing at all?" Tim demanded, and gave his stillson wrench a final twist.

All at once it dawned on Tena that that was hardly a suitable reply to her query. "Tim, you don't make sense," she reproved mildly. "Vhat's Lulu got to do vit' vashers, for goodness sakes?"

Tim stared at her in amazement, trying unsuccessfully to recall at what point Lulu had become entangled with the plumbing. "Not a thing," he finally admitted. That was satisfactory, and Tena returned to her paring.

But Tena wasn't one to let a golden minute slip by without improving it with conversation, so she started right up again on another tack.

"How long you been janitor here, Tim?" Tim wiped his hands on a piece of waste and turned to face Tena with a fine, Irish expression of reminiscence dawning in his eyes. "Ever since the time of the fire in

Anyone looking at Greta would have said she was a little girl. But to Tena and Tim—and Mrs. Hutchinson—she was nothing less than an explosion

In this story, written especially for Radio Mirror, Tena and Tim find life complicated by little Greta, who will not talk even to Officer Murphy. Anxiously watching his maneuvers are Tim (George Cisar), Tena (Peggy Backmark), and Mrs. Hutchinson (Gladys Heen) of the Tena and Tim program, heard Monday through Friday at 2.45 P.M., EDT, over CBS.

CAX.

33

www.americanradiohistorv.com

ome

and the second ships are a set

preta comes home

IT WAS as nuce, as peaceful a morning as you could ask for. The birds were happily singing, the flowers busily blooming --in fact, if Tena had ordered the day as a special treat, she couldn't have had it any nearer perfect.

She had, she told Tim, slept like a lark. Tim had come up bright and early to fix a lacking faucet. It was nice, Tena thought complacently, as she took fine, thin peelings off the potatoes, to have a priority, so to speak, on the building superintendent. (As a matter of fact, they were engaged to be marited.) Tim always welcomed any excuse to come upstairs, and the minor repairs for which the other tenants had to wait their turns were always done in jig time at the Hutchinson apartment, where Tena worked.

So Tena sat and pared potatoes, and hummed, mildly off-key, Genta och Jag. Tim stood by the sink and fixed he faucet, whistling The Rose of Tralee and whacking with his werench in porfect time to the music. You would have said, looking at them, that it was a scene of pleasant domesticity. Even listening to the desultory conversation that was going on between singings and bangings, you would have thought that all was well-even if you might have bad a bit of trouble following the thread of the dialogue.

Tena and Tim could hardly have been said to be taiking, in the loose way that the term is usually understood. Not taiking to each other, that is. Rather, they were taking turns taiking. First Tena would say something, and then go back to Genta och Jag. Then Tim would say something, and return to The Rose of Tralee. Sometimes their sentences would overlap and they would both be chattering at the same time.

but neither seemed to mind the confusion. "Lulu, she vould have made a good vife for Uncle Shamus," Tena said.

"They aren't makin' such good washers any more," Tim sigbed.

"I don't see vhy Uncle Shamus had to go and he so shy of Lulu," Tena went on.

"They're all the time saying at the hardware that they haven' (got good washers on account of the war," Tim continued, "but they'll be blamin' things on the war for a good ten years, I bet. They ought to of started makin' em agin long before now."

"Tim, vhy do you t'ink Uncle Shamus vas afraid of Lulu?" Tena eyed the edge of the potato parer critically and awaited his reply.

"If you can't get a good washer, what's the sense of trying to fix the plumbing at all?" Tim demanded, and gave his stillson wrench a final twist.

All at once it dawned on Tena that that was hardly a suitable reply to her query. "Tim, you don't make sense," she reproved mildly. "Vhat's Lulu got to do vit' vashers, for goodness sakes?"

Tim stared at her in amazement, trying unsuccessfully to recall at what point Lulu had become entangled with the plumbing. "Not a thing," he finally admitted. That was satisfactory, and Tena returned to her paring.

But Tena wasn't one to let a golden minute slip by without improving it with conversation, so she started right up again on another tack.

"How long you been janitor here, Tim?" Tim wiped his hands on a piece of waste and turned to face Tena with a fine, Irish expression of reminiscence dawning in his eyes. "Ever since the time of the fire in

Anyone looking at Greta would have said she was a little girl. But to Tena and Tim-and Mrs. Rutchinson-she was nothing less than an explosion In this story, written especially for Radio Mirror, Tena and Tim find life complicated by Hitle Gerta, who will not talk eren to Officer Murphy, Anxioudy watching bit maneuvers are Tim (George Giord), Tena (Pergy Backmark), and Mer. Hutchinson (Glady-Heen) of the Tena and Tim program, heard Monday through Friday at 245 P.M., EUT, aver CBS. the basement, Tena. That's when I come here—and it's a long time, to be sure."

"But how many years?" she prodded.

Tim made a brief stab at counting and then gave up almost at once.

"Ever since the fire," he repeated firmly. "Figure out when that was, and you've got it." He began to gather up his tools, and Tena, apparently not willing to essay mathematics at the moment, picked up another potato.

As you can see, it was a perfectly ordinary, perfectly normal morning. You would have said, listening to them, that pretty soon Tim would figure that the rest of the tenants rated

a little service, and be on his way. You would have said that shortly Tena would put out the potato peelings and maybe go in to side up the living room, or wash out Mr. Hutchinson's blue sport shirt he was so choice of, or something like that. You'd never for a moment have believed, if anyone had told you, that any second now a bomb was going to burst right in the middle of those peaceful lives.

**B**<sup>UT</sup> it did. It sounded a warning right that minute, in the form of two short rings of the doorbell.

Tena put down her potato knife and brushed back a wisp of hair from her forehead. "Now, honest," she said with some heat, "and this is yust the morning Mrs. Hutchinson wanted to sleep late!" She disappeared down the hall.

She was back in a minute, a letter in her hand, her eyes green with excitement.

"Tim! For me, a letter! Special delivery!"

Tim laid down his tools and came across the kitchen to her. "What d'ya know! Who's it from?"

Tena regarded the white square as if waiting for it to speak. "Nay, who could be sending to me a special?"

Tim grinned. "Sure, you'll never find out unless you open the thing."

That seemed like a good idea. "Vell . . . ," said Tena and slid her finger under the flap. She drew out the letter, and began to read. As she did, the whole gamut of emotions flickered over her face like an old-fashioned movie, so that Tim was nearly wild with impatience.

"Trouble?" he asked anxiously. "Ya."

> "Someone died?" He put the proper sorrow into his tone.

"Nay."

He took half the sorrow out, and tried again. "Someone sick?"

"Nay."

"Accident, maybe?" "Nay."

"Well, for the love of Pete," he exploded, "What, then?"

For once, Tena seemed to be struck speechless. Silently, she passed the somewhat crumpled, finger-marked sheet of

paper across to him.

Dear Tena, he read. You know my wife dead three years now. Now I go to new job in lumber camp. Greta I cannot take with. You take care Greta and I send you money so soon I make some. Greta come soon on train I put her on last night. Your cousin, Gus.

"Holy mackerel," said Tim. "Holy mackerel!! She's on her way! Who's Gus-that big no-good cousin of yours in Minnesota?"

"Sometimes he lives in Visconsin," Tena told him, defensively. "His Karen died vhen Greta vas about three. For goodness mercy sakes, Tim," she exploded, the enormity of it finally dawning on her, "how can I take care of a little baby?"

"She was a little baby six years ago," Tim pointed out, as if that helped any. "She's a big girl now."

Tena looked around

the kitchen as if the little girl might pop out of a cupboard. Her eyes lighted on the coffee pot, and with some relief at the thought of that solace, she filled it with water and put it on the stove. "Ve already got two kids here!" she moaned.

"Better turn on the gas if you want that to cook," Tim advised, in

the tone of a superior male who has no little girl arriving to live with him.

"I'm all mixed up," Tena complained. "Vhat should I do, Tim? Vhat should I do? Any minute she'll be here. Vhat should I do?"

"Turn on the gas," Tim offered. "Turn on the gas."

Tena flung herself dramatically into a chair and then flung herself right out of it again, as the doorbell rang a second time.

At the kitchen door, she turned imploring eyes on Tim. "Come vit'," she begged.

Tim came with. He wouldn't have missed it for the world. Tena opened the door gingerly, as if a troll might be waiting without.

First they saw a woman with a straw valise in her hand. And then they saw a little girl in a straw hat, with a great shock of straw-colored hair hanging down beneath it. Wordlessly, they stared at each other for a long minute, and then the woman spoke.

"Are you this child's aunt? I'm from the Children's Aid Society. This little girl got off the train from Minnesota this morning. She had a note pinned to her coat, asking us to bring her to you."

"Go avay," said Tena. "I mean, come in."

"Sure," Tim echoed. "Come along inside and let's get a look at the kid."

> The little procession trooped down the hall and into the kitchen, with Tena leading and Tim bringing up the rear with something of a flourish. He was rather enjoying all this excite-Tena wasn't. ment. What will Mrs. Hutchinson say? kept whirling around her head, in which there was no answer to the question, until she felt like the vacuum center of a cy-

clone. It was all so sudden!

The coffee pot was bubbling merrily. The white curtains on the window were blowing. The sun shone, the flowers still bloomed, the birds still sang. It was as if nothing had happened --- outside. But in the kitchen there was as much tension as if Tena's cyclone-of-the-head were going to break over them any

When Tena opened the door, she saw them ...



knew exactly what she wanted . .

Greta

moment in thunderous reality.

Tim, fortunately, had presence of mind enough to offer the Children's Aid Society woman a chair, and he lifted little Greta up onto Tena's high stool. She sat there stiffly, moving only her eyes, careful not to let them meet those of anyone else. Those big blue eyes of hers tried very hard to be full of nothing. Tim, watching her, felt suddenly like crying. He hadn't felt that way since he was a boy, and it was so appalling a feeling that it dried up whatever he might have had to offer in the way of small talk to ease the situation.

"How's your papa, Greta?" asked <mark>Tena, obviously duty-</mark>bound.

Silence.

"Yeah, how's your old man?" Tim echoed, as if he and Gus had been bosom buddies for the past decade.

Silence. Greta might never have heard of Gus in her life. Or she might as well have been able to converse only in Hindustani. Or she might have taken a vow of silence. Anyway, she wasn't talking. She simply sat, her eyes fixed on far horizons.

"Shy," said the woman from Children's Aid, as if that covered a multitude of cases. "I'd better be getting back to the office," the woman added.

Panic really hit Tena, as if the woman were the last link with the outside world. "Von't you have a cup of coffee?" she inquired anxjously, almost desperately.

The woman shook her head. "I'll be running along. I know Greta will be very happy here with you good people. Goodbye, Greta."

Greta said nothing.

Tena took the woman to the door and came flying back to the kitchen, to find Tim examining the little girl carefully. Tena, too, took her first really good look, and her soft heart began to melt. There weren't tears in Greta's eyes. Perhaps she was too brave. But her blue eyes were bright with something that was very close to terror.

"Poor little kid," said Tim, softly.

"Stöckars lilla flicka," Tena echoed. Tim squatted on his heels before the stool on which Greta was

perched. "Look, honey," he began, and then his voice died away. Greta was looking past him, through him. And it was obvious that she didn't dare look *at* him, didn't dare ac-



Tena brought out the much-bedraggled letter from Gus, and Mrs. Hutchinson read it over her shoulder. Then she took it away and read it again.

knowledge him, because he was a part of the loneliness, the strangeness, the Gus-less terror.

Tim got up and motioned Tena to follow him into the dining room. "Looka here, Tena," he began. "This little girl's gotta have a home, see? What she needs is someone to love her. What she needs is a mother. She needs somebody to keep tabs on her and teach her how to grow up like other people, see?"

TENA saw. She was thinking how big Greta had grown already, and what kind of a growing-up it must have been, kicking around from here to there with that no-good Gus. But, she told herself, Gus was Greta's papa. She probably loved him.

"Greta's had some hard luck, some mighty hard luck," Tim went on. "Her mother dies when she's a little baby. Her father goes away to a lumber camp now and leaves her. It's hard luck. I wouldn't trust nobody neither, if I was in her boots."

He watched the tears spring into Tena's eyes, and was trying to think of something more cheerful to say, to check the flood, when Mrs. Hutchinson appeared in the hallway door.

"Good morning, Tim—Tena," she said, stifling a yawn. "What on earth's going on? Have you been staging a parade up and down the hall?"

Nobody said anything.

"I'm going to have some coffee," she went on. "Is there some ready, Tena?" And she started for the kitchen.

Tim caught her, figuratively by the coattails. "Er—a—wouldn't you rather Tena brought your breakfast in?" he began, oiling up his blarney.

Mrs. H. shook her head. Tena stepped in front of her. "I vouldn't go out there if I vas you, Mrs. Hutchinson. There's—there's somet'ing out there."

A boa constrictor in the refrigerator? Mrs. Hutchinson thought wildly. A three-headed calf in the cupboard? You never could be quite sure what was going to happen next, if Tena had her hand in it.

"It's Greta," Tena blurted out. "My cousin Gus's girl. She come on the train (*Continued on page* 70)

Papa David chooses this month a letter from a man who has learned a great truth from his long years of happiness: that love has power to create beauty in the simplest life

# 1 1 1

They Created Happiness

Dear Papa David:

Yes, life can be beautiful I think under most any circumstances, and this is my story.

OVE and beauty are so much akin that we usually find them living side by side, each one a source of the other. And my one wish is that those who doubt this blessed truth could have spoken as I did to a girl, not much older than Chichi, whose husband Joe was badly wounded in battle. When he returned from overseas he did not give in to his overwhelming desire to rush straight to his home and Rhoda, for his face had been terribly disfigured and he could not bear the possibility of seeing horror or pity in her eyes instead of love

So Rhoda had to track Joe down to convince him that her love for him had nothing to do with his physical appearance. "I had to pretend to be angry, Papa David," she told me simply. "I had to remind him that all I ever wanted was to share his life and bring his children into the world, and I asked him if he thought that was because of a good-looking face.'

Rhoda spoke matter-of-factly, without any attempt to dramatize herself. But when I left her, two lines kept running around in my head: "True love is quick to find The beauties hid from common sight."

And I knew that even if Rhoda had never heard these words, her own generous and loving heart had taught her their meaning.

And now to some of the letters for which, dear friends, Chichi and I thank you from the bottom of our hearts. The first one—the one I considered best of the hundreds received this month, is from a man who truly understands happiness. The editors of RADIO MIRROR have mailed him a check for one hundred dollars.

I was the eldest son of a poor family who immigrated to Texas back in the year 1880. At that time I was seven years old. My mother and father died a few years later and I was left an orphan at about fourteen years of age. There were five other children and a family who were our friends took them to care for, which left me to make my own way in the world, which I did.

When I was about twenty-six years old I met and fell in love with a girl who was totally blind and had been for ten years. She was also of a poor family. We decided to get married as each of us believed we could make a living and be happy together. We kept our home; did our own cooking, house-cleaning, laundry and all without any help from anyone else and it was all a pleasure to us and life did seem to be beautiful.

I was a great lover of hunting, so I got some hunting dogs. We lived near a river bottom where there was plenty of raccoon and other fur bearing animals. We went on many a hunt at night in that river bottom and when the dogs would strike a trail and begin running and barking there we would go, trying to stay as near to them as possible so they wouldn't get out of hearing until they treed the animal that they were after. To give us light I had an old fashioned coal oil lantern. Also I had my No. 12 single-barreled shotgun and most of the time in addition to my ammunition and other needs for hunting was our midnight lunch in my hunting bag slung over my shoulder, also a canteen full of drinking water slung over my other shoulder and her hanging onto my left

Life Can Be Beautiful, written by Carl Bixby and Don Becker, i

# BE BEAUTIFUL

arm as we made our way sometimes in a run to where the dogs would tree. This was all great fun and life was great.

There was a number of other things we did, such as going to the old-time square dances that were popular in those days. We didn't do any dancing but I played the violin and she enjoyed hearing the dancing.

After about twelve years of doing these and many other things we began to feel a little lonesome in the spring and summer time when there was nothing else to do but to work, so after talking it over with each other we decided we were lonesome because we didn't have any babies and believing our only chance to have one was to adopt one we talked of that. But one day my wife said to me "We won't need to adopt a baby" and in surprise I asked her why and she said, "Well, you will see just as sure as two and two make four!"

Now you talk about things beginning to hum to make life beautiful! Well, we thought that there was nothing that could beat that, so in due course of time our baby came and then for the first time in our married life we hired a housekeeper for two weeks. We then let her go and took over the job ourselves again of keeping our home, doing all our work and taking good care of our most cherished object, our babe.

We got many thrills out of raising her. We loved the ground she walked on. We gave her a common school education and at the age of seventeen she got married to a fine young man. Now they have three children.

After forty-six years of life together we have now the darkest spot on our horizon as my dear wife is a bedfast invalid and has been for six months. She is with our daughter at her home and she takes care of her night and day. My wife is now past seventy years of age. We never hear a complaint from her. As for me, I am seventy-three (Continued on page 91)

### Radio Mirror Offers One Hundred Dollars each month for your

Life Can Be Beautiful Letters

Have you sent in your Life Can Be Beautiful letter yet? If, some time in your life, there was a moment when the meaning of happiness became clear to you, won't you write your story to Papa David? For the letter he considers best each month, RADIO MIRROR will pay one hundred dollars. For each of the other letters received which we have space enough to print, RADIO MIRROR Magazine will pay fifteen dollars. Address your letters to Papa David, care of RADIO MIRROR Magazine, 205 East 42, New York 17, New York:

leard daily at 12 M., PDT, 1 P.M., MDT, 2 P.M., CDT, 3 P.M., EDT, on NBC.

Papa David chooses this month a letter from a man who has learned a great truth from his long yours of hupponess: that love has power to create bounty in the simplest life

> OVE and beauty are so much akin that we usually find them living side by side, each one a source of the other. And my one wish is that those who doubt this blessed truth could have spoken as I did to a girl, not much older than Chichi, whose husband Joe was badly wounded in battle. When he returned from overseas he did not give in to his overwhelming desire to rush straight to his home and Rhoda, for his face had been terribly disfigured and he could not bear the possibility of seeing horror or pity in her eyes instead of love.

So Rhoda had to track Joe down to convince him that her love for him had nothing to do with his physical appearance. "I had to pretend to be angry, Papa David," she told me simply "I hod to remind him that all I ever wanted was to shore his life and bring his children into the world, and I asked him if he thought that was because of a good-looking face.

Rhoda spoke matter-of-factly, without any attempt to dramatize herself. But when I left her, two lines kept running around in my head; True love is quick to find

The beauties hid from common sight."

And I knew that even if Rhods had never heard these words, her own generous and loving heart had taught her their meaning.

And now to some of the letters for which, dear friends, Chichi aud I thank you from the bottom of our hearts. The first one-the one I considered best of the hundreds received this month, is from a man who truly understands happiness. The editors of RADIO MIRROR have mailed him a check for one hundred dollars.

## RE BEAUTIFUL

#### They Created Happiness

#### Dear Papa David:

Yes, life can be beautiful I think under most any circumstances, and this is my story.

I was the eldest son of a poor family who immigrated to Texas back in the year 1880. At that time I was seven years old. My mother and father dicd a few years later and I was left an orphan at about fourteen years of age. There were five other children and a family who were our friends took them to care for, which left me to make my own way in the world, which I did.

When I was about twenty-six years old I met and fell in love with a girl who was totally blind and had been for ten years. She was also of a poor family. We decided to get married as each of us believed we could make a living and be happy together. We kept our home; did our own cooking, house-cleaning, laundry and all without any help from anyone else and it was all a pleasure to us and life did seem to be beautiful.

I was a great lover of hunting, so I got some hunting dogs. We lived near a river bottom where there was plenty of raccoon and other fur bearing animals. We went on many a hunt at night in that river bottom and when the dogs would strike a trail and begin running and barking there we would go, trying to stay as near to them as possible so they wouldn't get out of hearing until they treed the animal that they were after. To give us light I had an old fashioned coal oil lantern. Also I had my No. 12 single-barreled shotgun and most of the time in addition to my ammunition and other needs for hunting was our midnight lunch in my hunting bag slung over my shoulder, also a canteen full of drinking water slung over my other shoulder and her hanging onto my left

Life Can Be Beautiful, written by Carl Bixby and Don Berker, is

arm as we made our way sometimes in a run to where the dogs would tree. This was all great fun and life was great.

There was a number of other things we did, such as going to the old-time square dances that were popular in those days. We didn't do any dancing but I played the violin and she enjoyed hearing the dancing.

After about twelve years of doing these and many other things we began to feel a little lonesome in the spring and summer time when there was nothing else to do but to work, so after talking it over with each other we decided we were lonesome because we didn't have any babies and believing our only chance to have one was to adopt one we talked of that. But one day my wife said to me "We won't need to adopt a baby" and in surprise I asked her why and she said, "Well, you will see just as sure as two and two make four!"

Now you talk about things beginning to hum to make life beautiful! Well, we thought that there was nothing that could beat that, so in due course of time our baby came and then for the first time in our married life we hired a housekeeper for two weeks. We then let her go and took over the job ourselves again of keeping our home, doing all our work and taking good care of our most cherished object, our babe.

We got many thrills out of raising her. We loved the ground she walked on. We gave her a common school education and at the age of seventeen she got married to a fine young man. Now they have three children.

After forty-six years of life together we have now the darkest spot on our horizon as my dear wife is a bedfast invalid and bas been for six months. She is with our daughter at her home and she takes care of her night and day. My wife is now past seventy years of age. We never hear a complaint from her. As for me, I am seventy-three (Continued on page 91)

Bred daily at 12 M., PDT, 1 P.M., MDT, 2 P.M., CDT, 3 P.M., EDT, on NBC.



#### Radio Mirror Offers One Hundred Bollars each month for your

Life Com Be Benutiful Letters

Have you sent in your Life Can Be Beautiful letter yet? If, some time in your life, there was a moment when the meaning of happiness became clear to you, won't you write your story to Papa David? For the letter he considers best each month, Radto MiRRok will pay one hundred dollars. For each of the other letters received which we have space enough to print, RADIO MIRRON Magazine will pay fifteen dollars. Address your letters to Papa David, care of RADIO MIRROR, Mag-azine, 205 East 42, New York 17, New York

www.americanradiohistorv.com

reshi know the



This is the time of year when oyster-lovers rejoice in the return of their favorite dish. If you're a new recruit, try your first oysters in these interesting ways

HETHER or not it is true, as the old story has it, that the bravest man in the world was the one who first ate an oyster, there is no doubt that ever since that day gourmets have owed him a debt of gratitude for his deed. One of the tastiest of our sea foods, oysters are also one of the most useful, for they can be prepared in such a variety of ways to add interest and nutritive value to our meals. So with the coming of cool days, watch for the familiar "Oysters R in season," always a sign of good eating, take a supply home with you and serve them in one of these appetizing ways.

#### **Oyster** Stew

- 1 pint oysters 4 tbls. butter or margarine 4 cups rich milk or 3 cups milk and 1 cup light cream 1/2 tsp. salt Paprika

Drain oysters, saute in butter until edges begin to curl. Add liquor from oysters to milk and heat almost to boiling point but do not boil. Combine sauteed oysters and milk and cook together until flavors are well blended, about 2 minutes. Add seasonings and serve at once.

#### Scalloped Oysters and Sausages

1/2 lb. sausage links 2 cups rolled cracker crumbs, unsalted

- tsp. salt

1/2 tsp. salt 1/2 tsp. pepper 1 pint oysters 1/4 tsp. Worcestershire sauce 1/2 cup milk Separate sausages into link and prick each one with a fork. Combine cracker crumbs and seasonings, tossing lightly until thoroughly blended. Arrange half the crumbs in shallow baking dish, buttered; cover with oysters in a layer, and add remaining crumbs. Combine milk and Worcestershire sauce and pour over crumbs. Arrange sausages on crumbs and bake in 450 degree oven until sausages are done and crumbs are browned (about 30 minutes).

#### **Fried Oysters**



daily talks at noon and her Friday night Variety Show, heard on CBS, 8:30 EDT.

- 1 tbl. milk Pinch salt Pinch pepper Sifted bread crumbs

Drain oysters, roll in flour and shake to remove excess flour. Beat together egg, milk, salt and pepper. Dip oysters in egg mixture, roll in bread crumbs and cook in deep fat (390 degrees F.) until golden brown, (1 to 2 minutes). Drain on absorbent paper.

#### **Baked Potatoes and Oysters**

 Daked Foldoes and U

 4 large baking potatoes

 Melted butter or margarine

 1 pint oysters

 ½ cup French dressing

 Hot milk

 Salt

 Pepper

 ½ cup buttered bread crumbs

 Paprika

Scrub potatoes, rub with melted butter or margarine and bake in 400 degree oven until done (about 1 hour). Marinate oysters in French dressing for 30 minutes, turning occasionally to make sure all are well seasoned. Drain. Cut baked pota-toes lengthwise and scoop out insides. Mash and add sufficient hot milk to make light fluffy mixture when beaten. Season with salt and pepper and return to potato shells. Make hollow in potato mixture, fill (Continued on page 90)

## NSIDE RADIO—Telling You About Programs and People You War

## Sunday

		-	
цí.	Г <del>Г</del>	Eastern D	aylight Time
P. D. T	6	8:30 CBS: 8:30 ABC	Country Journal
ف ا	U	9:00 MBS	; Young People's Church
t	8:00	BISC CDC.	White Rabbit Line
6:15 6:30	8:15 8:15 8:30	9:15 NBC 9:30 NBC	<ul> <li>Story to Order</li> </ul>
	8:45	9:30 MBS	Tapestry Musicale Voice of Prophecy Choir Practice
7:00	9:00	10:00 CBS:	Choir Practice Church of the Air Message of Israel
7:00 7:00	9:00		Highlights of the Bible
7:30 7:30	9:30	10:30 CBS:	Radio Bible Class Church of the Air Southernaires
7-30		10:30 ABC 10:30 NBC	Circle Arrow Show
8:30	9:30 10:00	10:30 NBC 10:30 MBS 11:00 NBC	: Eternal Lloht
8:05	10:05	11:05 CBS:	Wings Over Jordan
8:30	10:30	11:30 ABC 11:30 CBS:	Hour of Faith
0.30			Choir
		11:30 MBS 11:45 NBC	
9-00	11.00	12:00 MBS 12:00 CBS: 12:30 NBC	: Pilgrim Hour Invitation to Learning : NBC Concert Orchestra
9:30	11:30	12:30 NBC 12:30 MBS	NBC Concert Orchestra
10:00		12:30 ABC:	String Orchestra
10:00	12:00	1:00 ABC: 1:00 CBS: 1:00 NBC	Cliff Edwards People's Platform Voice of the Dairy Farmer
	12:00	1:00 NBC	: Voice of the Dairy Farmer
	12:15	1:15 NBC 1:15 ABC 1:15 MBS	: America United : Orson Welles : Ilka Chase
10:15	12:30		
10:30	12:30 12:30 12:30	1:30 CBS: 1:30 ABC 1:30 NBC 1:30 MBS	Sammy Kaye's Orchestra Chicago Round Table Singing Sweethearts
		1:30 MBS 1:45 MBS	
		2:00 NBC	Frank Black, Robert Merrill
11:30 11:00	1:00	2:30 NBC 2:00 MBS	: Harvest of Stars : Private Showing
		2:30 NBC 2:00 MBS 2:00 ABC 2:00 CBS	Warriors of Peace Reader's Digest
		2:15 ABC:	Dorothy Claire, songs
11:15		2:30 NBC 2:30 ABC:	Harvest of Stars National Vespers
		2:30 ABC:	Bill Cunningham, news
4		2:45 MBS 3:00 MBS	
12:00	2:05	3:00 MBS 3:00 CBS:	Columbia Broadcasting Sym- phony
12:00	2:00	3:00 NBC	: Carmen Cavallaro
12:15		3:15 ABC: 3:30 ABC:	
12:30	2:30	3:30 ABC: 3:30 NBC 3:30 MBS	A Present From Hollywood One Man's Family Vera Holly, songs
		3:45 ABC:	
3.:00	3:00	4:00 CBS: 4:00 NBC	Columbia Workshop The National Hour
1:00	3:00	4:00 ABC: 4:00 MBS	Stump the Authors
1:30 12:30	3:30	4:30 CBS: 4:30 ABC:	The Electric Hour
		4:30 M BS	
2:00 2:00	4:00	5:00 NBC 5:00 CBS: 5:00 ABC	: NBC Symphony The Family Hour
7:30		5:00 ABC: 5:00 MBS	Darts for Dough Attorney for the Defense
2:30	4:30	5:30 MBS	The Abbott Mysteries
1:30 2:45	4:45	5:30 ABC: 5:45 CBS:	David Harding, Counterspy William L. Shirer
3:00		6:00 CBS: 6:00 ABC:	Silver Theatre Phil Davis
2:00	5:00	6:00 MBS 6:00 NBC	Those Websters
3:00	5:00	6:30 NBC	: Ask Me Another
		0130 CDS:	DADY SHOOKS
4:00 9:00	6:00	7:00 MBS 7:00 NBC 7:00 CBS:	Frank Morgan Gene Autry
		7:30 MBS	<ul> <li>Star Show</li> </ul>
8:30 4:30 8:30	6:30 6:30	7:30 ABC 7:30 NBC	: The Quiz Kids : Rogue's Gallery, Dick Powell
8:30	8:30 7:00	7:30 CBS:	Blondie
4:00	1.00	8:00 MBS 8:00 ABC	Alec Templeton Mediation Board Ford Hour
4:00		SIGO CBS:	Richard Lawless
8:00	7:00	8:30 MBS 8:30 CBS: 8:30 NBC	Crime Doctor
5:30 5:55	7:30		: Tommy Dorsey
6:00	8:00	9:00 CBS:	Most Carlies Archer
6:00 5:00	8:00 8:00 8:00	= 9:00 M BS	Exploring the Unknown
6:00 5:15	8:00	9:15 ARC	: Manhattan Merry-Go-Round
6:30	8:30	9:15 ABC 9:30 CBS:	Louella Parsons' Show Texaco Star Theater, James Melton
		9:30 MBS 9:30 NBC	
8:30	8:30	9:30 NBC	: American Album of Familiar Music
5:45	8:30	9:45 ABC	Jimmie Fidler
7:00	9:00	9:45 MBS 10:00 CBS:	Take It or Leave It
6:00 7:00	9:00 9:00	10:00 ABC	: Mystery Hour : Hour of Charm
	1	10:00 MBS	: Freedom of Opportunity
7:30	9:30	10:30 NBC 10:30 CBS. 10:30 MBS	Connie Haines, Jan Savitt We the People
	10:30	10:30 MBS 11:00 CBS:	Serenade for Strings Bill Costello
10:15		ABC	Urson Welles
10:30	11:30	11:30, N BC	: Pacific Story



#### DOUBLY AIR-MINDED

Playing the flying secret agent, Joyce Ryan, in Mutual's Captain Midnight for the past five years has had a marked effect on Marilou Neumayer's private life. The daily dialogue dealing with flying led to a real life interest in airplanes and what makes them run. Now Marilou, with sixty flying hours to her credit and her pilot's license won, would rather fly than eat. Of course, her radio commitments keep

her pretty busy. In addition to Captain Midnight, Marilou is also heard as the sultry siren, Stella Curtis-and here's a piece of type casting, as far as looks are concerned -in the CBS and NBC Ma Perkins show. She's featured on several other Chicago shows, like First Nighter, Freedom of Opportunity.

Undecided as to whether it would be singing or acting as a career, Marilou went to Chicago in 1940 to try her luck in radio there. Her luck, it turned out, was exceptionally good. In two short months of knocking on doors, Marilou won the audition for the part of Joyce in Captain Midnight. Naturally, that made making up her mind very simple. She's been Joyce and an actress ever since.

Like her leaning toward a theatrical career, her interest in flying came sort of naturally, too. Marilou's late father was airminded. He was the first man in Iowa to have a pilot's license after World War I. Mr. Neumayer was a hotel owner. Marilou still remembers with delight the number of times he used to whisk her out to the airport, while she was still a baby, and take her up for a spin in the clouds. She also remembers that there were frequent little squalls at home about these trips, because Mrs. Neumayer always thought Marilou was merely being taken for a visit to daddy's hotel. It was these very early memories that were rekindled by all the talk about flying on the Captain Midnight script, and which led to Marilou's taking lessons.

Marilou is five feet one and all of it energy. She's one of the busiest people in Chicago radio. Quite aside from her full air schedule, she's an active member of the American Federation of Radio Artists, of the Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions, a member of the Board of Directors of the Actor's Club and any benefit work or drive always finds her working like a beaver. Lots of eager and willing people who never can manage so much work are always trying to find out her secret for keeping going. Maybe, she says, it's just that you have to keep interested in everything—interested enough to do something about it all.

Unmarried, Marilou shares an apartment with her mother and her college-age sister.

Monday				
D.T.	0.1.	East	ern Da	ylight Time
0 - 8:00	1	9:00	ABC:	Breakfast Club
	8:00 8:15	9:00 9:15 9:15	NBC: CBS: MBS:	Breakfast Club Honeymoon in New York This Is New York Shady Valley Folks Valiant Lady My True Story
8:15 10:30	9:00 9:00	10:00 10:00 10:00	CBS: ABC: NBC:	Valiant Lady My True Story Lone Journey
8:30	9:15	10:15	MBS: NBC: CBS: MBS:	Lone Journey Once Over Lightly Lora Lawton Light of the World Faith In Our Time
1:30 1:45 7:30	9:30		CBS: ABC: NBC:	Hymns of All Churches Road of Life
12:45 7:45		10:45	ABC:	Married For Life Club Time Bachelor's Children
9:30 8:00	10:10 10:00	10:45	ABC:	Joyce Jordan Tom Breneman's Breakfast Fred Waring Show
			CDS.	Fred Waring Show Arthur Godfrey Elsa Maxwell Tena and Tim Gilbert Martyn Barry Cameron Take It Easy Time
8:45	10:45	11:15 11:30 11:30 11:30 11:30 11:45 11:45	NBC: MBS: CBS:	Rusemary
10:15 8:45	10:45 10:45	11:45 11:45 11:45	ABC: MBS: NBC:	
9:00 9:00 9:15	11:00 11:15	12:00 12:00 12:15	ABC: CBS: CBS:	Victor H. Lindlahr David Harum Glamour Manor Kate Smith Speaks Aunt Jenny
9:30	11:30 11:30	12:30 12:30 12:30	CBS: ABC: MBS	Romance of Helen Trent At Your Request This is Your Country
9:45 9:45	11:45 11:45	11:45 11:45 12:00 12:15 12:30 12:30 12:30 12:30 12:45 12:45 12:45 12:45 12:45	CBS: NBC: MBS:	Kate Smith Speaks Aunt Jenny Morton Downey Romance of Heien Trent At Your Request This Is Your Country Our Gal Sunday Maggi's Private Wire Naval Academy Band News for Women Big Sister Luncheen With Lopez
10:00	12:00	1:00	CBS:	News for Women Big Sister Luncheon With Lopez
	11:15 12:30	1:15 1:30 1:45	CBS: CBS: MBS:	Ma Perkins Young Dr, Malone John J, Anthony Road of Life
11:00 11:00 11:15	12:45 1:00 1:00 1:15	2:00	MBS: CBS: CBS: CBS: CBS: NBC: CBS: ABC: NBC:	The Second Mrs. Burton
11:15 11:15	1:15 1:15	2:15 2:15 2:15	ABC: NBC: CBS: MBS: NBC: ABC:	Ethel & Albert Today's Children Perry Mason Smile Time
11:30 3:00	1:30	2.20	MIDC.	Porty Mason Smile Time Woman in White Bride and Groom Queen for a Day Time to Remember
11:45 11:45 12:00	1:45 2:00	2:45	CBS: NBC: ABC: CBS:	Time to Remember Masquerade Al Pearce Show You're in the Act
12:00 12:15	2:00	3:00	MBS	True Confessions
12:30	2:30	2.20	CDC.	Judy Lang, Songs Ladies Be Seated Cinderella, Inc.
12:30 12:45	2:30 2:45	3:30 3:30 3:45	NBC: MBS: NBC: ABC: CBS: MBS:	Right to mappiness
1:00 1:00	3:00 3:00	4:00	ABC: CBS: MBS: NBC:	Jack Berch House Party Erskine Johnson's Hollywoo Backstage Wife Something for the Girls Stella Dallas
1:15	3:15	4:15 4:15 4:15	CBS: MBS: NBC: ABC: MBS: MBS: ABC: CBS: NBC:	Johnson Family
1:30	3:30	4:30 4:30 4:30	ABC: CBS: NBC: MBS:	Our Singing Land
4:45	3:45	4:45 4:45 4:45	MBS: ABC: NBC: CBS: ABC:	Lorenzo Jones Mutual's Melody Hour Hop Harrigan Young Widder Brown
2:00 5:00 2:00	3:45 4:00 4:00 4:00	5:00	NBC:	Feature Story Terry and the Pirates When a Girl Marries Adventures of the Sea Hawk
2:15 5:15 2:15	4:15 4:15 4:15	5:15	MBS: NBC: ABC: MBS: CBS:	Adventures of the Sea Hawk Portla Faces Life Dick Tracy Superman
5:30 2:30	5:30 4:30	5:15 5:30 5:30	CBS: MBS: ABC:	Woman's Club Captain Midnight Jack Armstrong
2:30 2:45 5:45	4:30 9 4:45 4:45 4:45	5:30 5:30 5:45	CBS: MBS: ABC: CBS: CBS: MBC: CBS: MBS: CBS: ABC: CBS: ABC: CBS: ABC: CBS: ABC: CBS: ABC: CBS: ABC: CBS: MBS: ABC: CBS: ABC: CBS: ABC: ABC: ABC: ABC: CBS: CBS: ABC: CBS: ABC: CBS: ABC: CBS: ABC: CBS: CBS: CBS: CBS: CBS: CBS: CBS: C	Jack Armstrong Just Plain Bill Cimarron Tavern Front Page Farrell Tennessee Jed
5:45 3:15		5:45 5:45 6:15	CBS: MBS: NBC:	Sparrow and the Hawk
3:30 10:00	5:15 5:15 5:30	6:15 6:30 6:45	CBS: CBS: ABC:	Sketches in Melodies Waitin' for Clayton Songs by Larry Carr Cal Tinney Chesterfield Club
8:00 7:30 6:00	6:00 9:30 6:30	7:00 7:30 7:30	NBC: CBS: ABC: NBC: CBS:	Chesterfield Club Bob Hawk Show The Lone Ranger
8:30 9:30 8:00	7:00 7:00 7:00	8:00 8:00	CBS: ABC: MBS:	Cavalcade of America Forever Ernest Lum & Abner Bulldog Drummond Ed Sullivan's Pipeline Eat Man Detering Sector
8:15 8:30 8:30	7:30	8:15	ABC:	Loop Davies
8:30 5:30 5:30	7:30 7:30 7:30	8:30 9:00	CBS: NBC: MBS: ABC:	Voice of Firestone Case Book of Gregory Hood
9:00 6:30	8:00 8:30	9:15	MBS: NBC:	Post Stories
6:30	<b>B</b> , <b>a</b> t	9:55	MBS: ABC: ABC:	Benny Goodman Spotlight Bands Paul Whiteman's Orchestra. Harry Wismer, Sports
7:00 7:00	9:00 9:00	10:00 10:00 10:00	MBS:	Screen Guild Players Contented Program Your Land and Mine
	9:30	10:15 10:15 10:30	ABC: MBS: CBS:	Raiph Morgan Jon Gart Trio Tonight on Broadway
7:30	9:30	10:30 10:30 10:30	NBC: ABC:	Dr. I. Q. Question for America

51

Tuesday

D.T.	D.T.	Eastern Da	ylight Time
· • 1		9-00 ARC	Breakfast Club
8:00 6:00 6:15	9:00 8:00	9:00 ABC: 9:00 NBC: 9:15 CBS	Honsymoon in New York
6:45		9:15 MBS 9:30 NBC	This Is New York Shady Valley Folks Daytime Classics
9:15 10:30	9:00 1 9:00 1	10:00 C BS: 10:00 A BC:	Shady vaney roks Daytime Classics Valiant Lady My True Story Alan Scott Long Government
		9:00:NBC: 9:15 CBS 9:15 MBS: 9:30 NBC: 0:00 CBS; 0:00 ABC: 0:00 MBS: 10:00 NBC: 10:15 NBC: 10:15 MBC: 10:15 MBS: 10:15 MBS:	Alan Scott Lone Sourney
8:30	9:15	IO:15 CBS	Light of the World Faith in Our Time
2:00 1:45	1	10:30 ARC+	Lone Sourney Lone Sourney Light of the World Faith in Our Time Evelyn Winters Hymns of All Churches Dord of Life
7:30	1 1	0:30 NBC: 10:30 MBS: 10:45 ABC:	Married For Life
11:30 7:45			The Listening Post Joyce Jordan Fun With Music Fred Waring Show
8:00 9:30	10:00	L0:45 MBS; L1:00 NBC; L1:00 ABC, L1:00 CBS;	Fred Waring Show Tom Breneman's Breakfast
	1	11:00 CBS 11:15 MBS:	Arthur Godfrey
10:00	10:30	11:15 MBS: 11:30 ABC: 11:30 CBS: 11:30 NBC: 11:30 MBS: 11:45 CBS:	Elsa Maxwell Gilbert Martyn Tena and Tim
8-45	10.45	11:30 MBS:	Barry Cameron Take It Easy Time Rosemary
10:15	10:45 10:45 10:45	11:45 CBS: 11:45 ABC: 11:45 NBC:	Galen Drake
9:00		11:45 ABC: 11:45 ABC: 11:45 MBS: 12:00 ABC: 12:00 CBS: 12:15 MBS:	David Harum Victor H. Lindlahr Glamour Manor Kate Smith Speaks
9:00	11:00	12:00 CBS: 12:15 MBS: 12:15 CBS: 12:30 CBS:	Morton Downey Aunt Jenny
9:30	11:30	12:30 CBS: 12:30 ABC:	
9:45	11:45	12:30 ABC: 12:30 MBS: 12:45 CBS: 12:45 NBC: 12:45 NBC:	At Your Request Command Band Our Gal Sunday
			Maggi's Private Wire News For Women Big Sister
10:00	12:00 12:00 12:15	1:00 CBS: 1:00 NBC: 1:15 CBS;	Sketches in Melody Ma Perkins
	12:30	1:15 CBS: 1:15 MBS: 1:30 CBS: 1:30 MBS:	Luncheon with Lopez Young Dr. Malone Smile Time
10:45	1 1	1:30 MBS: 1:45 CBS:	Smile Time Road of Life John J. Anthony The Guiding Light
11:00 2:30	1:00	1:45 CBS: 1:45 MBS: 2:00 NBC: 2:00 CBS: 2:15 ABC: 2:15 MBS: 2:15 NBC: 2:15 CBS:	John J. Anthony The Guiding Light John B. Kennedy, News The Second Mrs. Burton
1:00	1:00	2:00 CBS: 2:15 ABC.	The Second Mrs. Burton Ethel & Albert Smile Time
11:15	1.15	2:15 MBS: 2:15 NBC: 2:15 CBS:	Today's Children
11:15	1:15	2:15 N BC: 2:15 CBS: 2:30 NBC: 2:30 ABC: 2:30 MBS: 2:45 CBS:	Perry Mason Woman In White
3:00		2:30 ABC: 2:30 MBS: 2:45 CBS	Bride and Groom Queen for a Day Time to Remember
		2:45 CBS: 2:45 CBS: 3:00 CBS: 3:00 ABC: 3:00 MBC: 3:00 MBS: 3:15 NBC: 3:00 NBC:	Manguerada Wasuraln the Act Alufearce Show Life Can Be Beautiful Thu Porkinssions Mapper Young's Family Lady Be Reautiful
12:00 12:00	2:00	3:00 ABC: 3:00 NBC:	Al Pearce Show Life Can Be Beautiful
12:15	2:15	3:15 NBC:	Ma Perkins Ma Perkins Penner Vaung's Family
12:30	2:30	3:30 NBC 3:30 MBS 3:30 CBS:	Lady Be Beautiful Cinderella, Inc. Ladles Be Seated Right to Happiness
12:30 12:4 1:0	) 5 2:45	3:30 ABC: 3:45 NBC: 4:00 ABC:	Ladles Be Seated Right to Happiness
1:00	D  3:00		Jack Berch House Party Backstage Wife
1:3		4:00 NBC: 4:00 MBS: 4:15 NBC:	
		4:15 MBS: 4:15 ABC:	Stella Dallas The Johnson Family Something for the Girls
1:30	3:30	4:30 NBC: 4:30 CBS:	Lorenzo Jones Give and Take
4-4	5		Lorenzo Jones Give and Take Our Singing Land Mutual Melody Hour Hop Harrigan Yaung Widder Brown
4:4 1:4 5:0		5:00 ABC:	Terry and the Pirates
2:0 2:1	0 4:00 5 4:00	5-00 M RS-	When a Girl Marries Adventures of the Sea Hound Portia Faces Life
2:1 5:1	5 4:15	5:15 NBC: 5:15 ABC: 5:15 MBS	Dick Tracy Superman
5:3 2:3	0 5:30 0 4:30	5:15 ABC: 5:15 MBS: 5:30 ABC: 5:30 NBC: 5:30 CBS:	Jack Armstrong Just Plain Bill Cimarron Tavern
		1 5130 MISS	
5:4 2:4	5 5:45 5 4:45	5:45 ABC: 5:45 NBC: 5:45 CBS:	Front Page Farrell Sparrow and the Hawk
•		5:45 MBS:	Tom Mix
3:1		6:15 NBC: 6:15 CBS: 6:45 ABC:	Jose Bethencourt. Màrimba Patti Clayton Cal Tinney
10:0 3:0		7:00 NBC:	Chesterfield Supper Club
4:3	0 6:30	7:15 MBS: 7:30 CBS:	American Melody Hour
9:0	6:30	7:30 NBC:	
8:0 8:3	0 7:00	8:00 ABC:	Big Town Lum 'n' Abner Johnny Desmond, Margaret Whiting. Herb Shriner
		8:00 MBS	Nick Carter
8:3	0	8:15 ABC: 8:30 ABC:	The O'Neills Sammy Kaye A Date With Judy
5:3 8:3	0 7:30	8:30 ABC: 8:30 NBC: 8:30 CBS: 8:30 MBS	A Date With Judy Theater of Romance
5:5			Adventures of the Faicon Bill Henry
9:0 6:0	0 8:00	9:00 ABC:	
		9:15 ABC: 9:15 MBS	
10:4 6:3	5 8:30 0 8:30	9:30 ARC:	
6:3	0 8:30	9:30 MBS	: American Forum at the Air
7:1	5	9:55 ABC: 10:00 ABC:	Harry Wismer Concert Time Herbert Marshall Crime Photographer
7:0	9:00	10:00 ABC 10:00 NBC 10:00 CBS:	Crime Photegrapher
10:3	10 4-24 10 4-24	10:30 CBS: 10:30 MBS 10:30 NBC	Open Hearing : Better Half : Sigmund Ramberg
	1	11:15 CBS:	Frontiers af Science

52



Today, Jackie Kelk. mercurial M. C. of CBS's Continental Celebrity Club (Saturdays. 10:15 p.m. EDST) and squeakyvoiced Homer of CBS's Aldrich Family (Fridays, 8 P.M.), has fourteen years of experience on stage. screen and radio behind him. Jackie is exactly twenty-three. Jackie was born in August 1923—in Brooklyn. At a tender age, he was sent to St. Gregory's Academy. Shortly after his debut there, he distinguished himself by making a little girl yell bloody murder because he pulled her pigtails. Result? Jackie's parents were asked to take him away and never bring him back. Followed a short spell, when Jackie was not going to school and amused himself by making faces at himself in mirrors. Thus are little actors born-sometimes.

Then Jackie was sent to the Professional Children's School in New York. where his fellow students included Eileen Barton. Billy Hallop and Nancy Walker—who was Jackie's first heartbeat. He was nine and she was eight. The year Jackie turned nine. he also turned professional actor, playing Madge Kennedy's son in the Broadway play "Bridal Wise," the part of a nasty, nasty little boy, incidentally. After that, came the young boy's part in "Goodbye Again" and then Hollywood grabbed him.

His first job in radio was playing the part of "Oiving." Fanny Brice's son in The Cohens. He was still so young he had to stand on a box to speak into the microphone. It's doubtful whether he could manage such a feat. now. He's so restless, scarcely ever stands still enough to stay on a box these days.

In the twelve years he's been in radio, Jackie's chalked up a record. He's childstooged for Bert Lahr. Eddie Cantor, Burns and Allen, Jack Benny. Fred Allen, Walter O'Keefe and Ethel Merman. He was the original Terry, in Terry and the Pirates, Ned in The Chase Twins, Bob Putnam in Wings Over America. Perry Winkle in Give Us the Funnies and Jimmie in Superman. He got the Homer part in the Aldrich Family five years ago and has since out-lived three "Henrys." And last year, he got his own variety show to M. C.. Continental Celebrity Show.

At present, whenever he finds himself with a spare hour, he heads for Poundridge, N. Y., where he recently bought a little old house that is some 180 years older than he is. There, he lives with his mother, and a nine-months-old English spaniel.

He plans eventually to be a gentleman farmer. Most of his friends nod nicely when he says this-and laugh broadly behind his back.

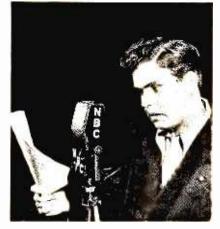
Somehow, they can't see Jackie, who lives now as though there were hidden, but active springs bouncing him around constantly, settled down to the ambling. strolling pace of the successful gentleman farmer.

Wednesday	¢
-----------	---

. • •	. • 1	Fastern Da	lylight Time
1.0	1.0		
8:00	ن 8:00	9:00 ABC: 9:00 NBC:	Breakfast Club
6:00 6:15	8:00 2:30	9:00 NBC: 9:10 CBS: 9:15 MBS:	Honeymoon in New York This is New York Shady Valley Folk
8:15	9:30		
6:45 10:30	9:00	10:00 NBC: 9:30 NBC: 10:00 ABC:	Lone Journey Daytime Classics My True Story
		10:00 MBS: 10:15 NBC:	Once Over Lightly Lora Lawton Faith in Our Time Light of the World Evelyn Winters
8:30	9:15	10:15 MBS: 10:15 CBS:	Light of the World Evelyn Winters
7:30	3:30	10:30 NBC: 10:30 MBS:	Road of Life Married For Life
10:45 11:30	9:45 9:40	10:45 CBS: 10:45 ABC:	Martied For Life Bachelor's Children The Listening Post
7:45 9:30	10:00	10:00 ABC: 10:00 MBS: 10:15 NBC: 10:15 CBS: 10:30 CBS: 10:30 MBS: 10:30 MBS: 10:45 CBS: 10:45 ABC: 10:45 ABC: 10:45 NBC: 11:00 ABC: 11:00 CBS: 11:15 MBS:	The Listening Post Joyce Jordan Tom Breneman's Fred Waring Show Arthur Godfrey Elsa Maxwell Glibert Martyn Barry Cameron Take It Easy Timo Tona and Tim Victor H. Lindlahr Rosemary
8:00	10:00	11:00 NBC: 11:00 CBS:	Arthur Godfrey Files Maxwell
10:00	10:30	11:00 CBS: 11:15 MBS: 11:30 ABC: 11:30 NBC: 11:30 MBS: 11:30 CBS:	Gilbert Martyn Barry Cameron
l	1	11:30 MBS: 11:30 CBS:	Take It Easy Time Tena and Tim
8:45	10:45	11:45 MBS: 11:45 CBS: 11:45 ABC:	Rosemary Ted Malone
8:45	10:45 10:45 10:45	11:45 NBC: 12:00 ABC:	: David Harum Glamour Manor Kate Smith Speaks
9:00	11:00	11:45 ABC: 11:45 NBC: 12:00 ABC: 12:00 CBS: 12:15 MBS: 12:15 CBS	Kate Smith Speaks Morton Downey
9:15 9:30	11:15 11:30	12:15 M BS; 12:15 CBS; 12:30 CBS; 12:30 CBS; 12:45 CBS; 12:45 NBC; 1:00 CBS; 1:15 CBS; 1:15 MBS; 1:30 CBS; 1:45 CBS; 1:45 MBS;	<ul> <li>Morten Downey</li> <li>Aunt Jenny</li> <li>Romance of Helen Trent</li> <li>At Your Request</li> <li>Our Gal Sunday</li> <li>Maggl's Private Wire</li> <li>Big Sister</li> <li>Ma Perkins</li> <li>Luncheen With Lopez</li> </ul>
9:45	11:30 11:45	12:45 CBS:	Our Gal Sunday Maggi's Private Wire
10:00	12:00	1:00 CBS: 1:15 CBS:	Big Sister Ma Perkins
10:30	12:30	1:15 MBS: 1:30 CBS:	Luncheon With Lopez Young Dr. Malone
		1:45 CBS: 1:45 MBS:	Young Dr. Malone Road of Life John J. Anthony The Guiding Light The Secand Mrs. Burton Ethel & Albert Today's Children Perry Mason Smile Time Bride and Groom
11:00 11:00 11:15	1:00	2:00 CBS:	The Secand Mrs. Burton
11:15 11:15	1:15	2:15 NBC 2:15 CBS:	Today's Children Perry Mason
3:00 11:30	1:30	2:15 MBS 2:30 ABC	Bride and Groom
11:30	1:30	2:30 NBC 2:30 MBS	Woman In White Queen for a Day
11:45	1:45	2:45 CBS: 2:45 NBC:	: Masquerade
12:00 12:00	2:00		Al Pearce Show Life Can Be Beautiful True Confession
	] .	3:00 MBS: 3:00 CBS:	You're in the Act
12:15	2:15	3:15 NBC:	: Ma Perkins Cinderella, Inc.
12:30 12:30	2:30	3:15 NBC 3:30 CBS 3:30 NBC 3:30 ABC 3:30 MBS	Cinderella, Inc. Pepper Young's Family Ladies Be Seated
12:45		3:30 MBS	Lady Be Beautitul
1:00	3:00	4:00 NBC:	
1:00	ł	4:00 ADC:	JACK Derch
		4:15 ABC: 4:15 MBS 4:15 NBC	Beautiful Music The Johnson Family
1:15	3:15	4:15 NBC	: Stella Dallas Give and Take
1:30	3:30	4:30 CBS: 4:30 NBC	: Lorenzo Jones Hen Harrigan
1:45	3:45	4:45 ABC: 4:45 MBS 4:45 NBC	: Hop Harrigan : Mutual Melody Hour : Young Widder Brown
5:00	4:00	5:00 ABC:	Terry and the Pirates When a Girl Marries
2:15	1	5:00 MBS	Wakenitalies of the beg month
5:15	4:1		Dick Tracy Superman
5:30	4:30	5:30 CBS:	Cimarron Tavern Jack Armstrong
2:30	) 4:30	5:30 NBC	: Captain Midnight : Just Plain Bill
5:45 2:45	5:45	5:45 ABC	: Tennessee Jed ; Front Page Farrell The Sparrow and the Haw}
		5:45 CBS:	The Sparrow and the Haw) Tom Mix
3:30	5:10 5:1	6:10 CBS: 6:15 CBS:	Quincy Howe Waitin' For Clayton
3:15	5:1	6:15 NBC 6:30 CBS:	: Jose Bethencourt Songs by Larry Carr
10:00	D <sup>1</sup>	6:45 ABC	Cal Tinney
4:00	)i	7:00 ABC 7:00 CBS: 7:00 NBC	Lanny Ross Show ; Chesterfield Supper Club
		7:15 MBS	: The Korn Kobblers
9:30 6:00		0 7:30 CBS: 0 7:30 ABC 7:30 MBS	Adventures of Ellery Queen : The Lone Ranger : Battle of the Commentators
8:00	7:0		
	) 7:0		Song?
9:00		8:15 ABC	The O'Neills
8:30	7:3	8:30 MBS 8:30 ABC	: Fishing and Hunting
8:30	) 7:3	8:30 NBC 5 8:55 CBS:	Bill Henry
6:04	0 8:0	9:00 ABC	
6:00		9:15 MBS	Real Stories
6:30	8:3		Se You Want to Lead a Band Spotlight Bands
6:30 7:04	0 8:3	0 9:30 NBC	Mr. District Attarney Academy Award
7:00	9:0	0 10:00 CBS 0 10:00 NBC 0 10:00 ABC	: Kay Kyser : Sports Review
7:3	9:3	0 10:00 ABC 10:00 MBS 0 10:30 CBS	Endarsed by Dorsey David Rose Orchestra
		0 10:30 CBS 10:30 MBS 10:30 ABC	: David Rose Orchestra : Auther Meets Critics : We, the Guilty

Thursday

D.T.	0.T.	Eastern Da	aylight Time
6 8:00	ان	8 68 4 D.C.	Burn has a Club
6:00	8:00 8:00 3:30	9:00 ABC: 9:00 NBC: 9:15 CBS: 9:15 MBS: 9:30 NBC:	Breakfast Club Honeymoon in New York This Is New York Shady Valley Folks Deduce Cleasion
6:45 8:15 10:30	9:00 9:00	10:00 CBS: 10:00 ABC: 10:00 NBC:	Daytime Classics Vallant Lady My True Story
		10:00 NBC: 10:00 MBS: 10:15 NBC: 10:15 CBS:	My True Story Lone Journey Once Over Lightly Lora Lawton Light of the World Faith in Our Time Road of Life Withow
8:30	9:15	10:15 CBS: 10:15 MBS:	Light of the World Faith in Our Time
7:30	9:30 2:00	10:30 NBC: 10:30 CBS: 10:30 MBS:	Road of Life Evelyn Winters Married for Life
12:45 11:30 7:45	9:45 9:45	10:45 CBS: 10:45 ABC:	Bachelor's Children The Listening Post
1:45		10:45 NBC: 10:45 MBS: 11:00 CBS:	Joyce Jordan Fun With Music Arthur Godfrey
9:30 8:00	10:00 10:00	10:15 CBS: 10:30 MBS: 10:30 CBS: 10:30 CBS: 10:45 CBS: 10:45 MBS: 10:45 MBS: 11:00 CBS: 11:00 ABC: 11:00 NBC: 11:00 NBC: 11:15 MBS:	Fun With Music Arthur Godfrey Tom Breneman's Breakfast Fred Waring Show Elsa Maxwell's Party Line Glibert Martyn Barry Cameron Take It Easy Time Tana and Tim
10:00	10:30	11:30 NBC.	Barry Cameron
		11.30 M DS.	
10:15 8:45	10:45 10:45 10:45	11:45 ADC.	David Marum
9:00 9:00	11:00	11:45 MBS: 12:00 ABC: 12:00 CBS: 12:15 CBS:	David Harum Victor H. Lindiaha Giamour Manor Kate Smith Speaks
	11:15	12:15 MBS:	Morton Downey
5.50	11:30	12:30 ABC: 12:30 MBS:	Romance or neien frent At Your Reguest U. S. Navy Band Our Gal Sunday Maggi's Private Wire U. S. Navy Band Big Sister Dig Sister
9:45 9:45	11:45 11:45	12:45 CBS: 12:45 NBC: 12:45 MBS:	Our Gal Sunday Maggi's Private Wire U. S. Navy Band
10:00	12:00	1:00 CBS: 1:00 MBS:	Big Sister News for Women
10:15	12:15	1:15 MBS:	Ma Perkins Luncheon with Lopez Young Dr. Malone
11:00		1.45 CBS-	Road of Life
11:9D 11:15	1:00	2:00 CBS: 2:15 ABC:	The Second Mrs. Burton Ethel and Albert Today's Children
11:15 11:15	1:15 1:15	2:15 NBC: 2:15 CBS:	: Today's Children Perry Mason : Smile Time
3:00	1:30 1:30	2:30 ABC 2:30 NBC	Bride and Groom Woman in White
11:45		2:45 CBS: 2:45 NBC:	: Queen for a Day Time to Remember : Masquerade
12:00 12:30	2:00 2:00		Al Pearce Show Life Can Be Beautifu True Confessions
12:15	2:15	3:00 CBS: 3:15 NBC:	You're in the Act Ma Perkins
12:30 12:31	2:30	3:00 CBS: 3:15 NBC: 3:30 ABC: 3:30 ABC: 3:30 MBS: 3:30 CBS: 3:30 CBS:	: Life Can Be Beautifui True Confessions You're in the Act Ma Perkins : Pepper Young's Family Ladies, Be Seated : Lady Be Beautifui Cinderella, Inc. : Right to Mappiness Jack Berch
12:45	2:45	3:30 CBS: 3:45 NBC:	Cinderella, Inc. Right to Happiness Jack Berch
1:00 1:00 1:00	3:00		House Party Backstage Wife Ersking Johnson in Hollywood
1:15	3:15	4:00 MBS: 4:15 NBC:	: Erskine Johnson in Hollywood : Stella Dallas : Johnson Family
		4:15 ABC: 4:30 CBS:	Something for the Girls Give and Take
1:30	3:30	4:30 CBS: 4:30 ABC: 4:45 MBS 4:30 NBC	Give and Take Our Singing Land Mutual Melody Hour
4:45		4:45 ABC:	: Lorenzo Jones : Hop Harrigan : Young Widder Brown
4:00	5:00	5:00 ABC:	Terry and the Pirates Adventures of the Sea Hawk Here's How with Peter Howe
2:15	4:15	5:00 MBS 5:15 NBC	: Here's How with Peter Howe Portia Faces Life
5:15	4:15	5-15 MBS	Dick Tracy Superman
5:30 2:30	4:30 5:30 4:30	5:30 ABC: 5:30 MBS	Cimarron Tavern : Jack Armstrong : Captain Midnight
2:30 5:45	4:30 5:45	5:30 NBC	; Just Plain Bill
2:45	4:45	5:45 ABC 5:45 NBC 5:45 CBS: 5:45 MBS	: Front Page Farrell Sparrow and the Hawk : Tom Mix
3:15	5:15 5:15		Waltin' For Clayton Serenade to America
	5:30	6:30 CBS:	Songs by Larry Carr ; Clem McCarthy
10:00 8:00	1	6:45 ABC	
4:20		7:15 MBS	
6:31	1	7:30 ABC: 7:30 NBC	: Professor Quiz : Bob Burns
8:31	D  7:00	8:00 NBC 8:00 ABC 8:00 CBS: 8:00 MBS	: Olmstead Playhouse : Lum 'n' Abner : Suspense
9:01 8:30		8:00 MBS	Elaine Carrington Playhouse America's Town Meeting
9:00	7:3	8:30 NBC 8:30 MBS	Wiredith Wilson Vic and Sade BIII Henry
5:5	8:0	9:00 CBS: 9:00 CBS: 9:00 MBS 0 8:00 NBC	Dick Haymes Gabriel Heatter
6:0 6:0		0 8:00 NBC	: Gaoriei Heatter : Eddie Duchin, Edward Everett Horton
6:3	8:31	9:15 MBS 9:30 ABC	: Detect and Collect
6:3	8:3		Hobby Lobby
7:0	9.0	10:00 MBS	
7:0	9:3	10:30 ABC	: Here's Morgan ; Rudy Vallee
	1 00	10:30 MBS	: Here's Morgan : Rudy Vallee : Blue Barren's Orchestra 



ENGLISH IS A DIALECT

Jack Lloyd is one of the busiest actors on the air. The shows he appears in are so numerous it would take too much space to list them, except to mention that they're of the calibre of We, the People, Front Page Farrell, The Kate Smith Hour, and Valiant Lady. The parts he plays on these shows are strictly American style juveniles and romantic leads.

Yet, in the most realistic sense of the word, playing an American juvenile is, for Jack, playing a dialect part. And he had a good bit of trouble learning this dialect. When Jack Lloyd arrived in the United States from Holland in 1939, he knew exactly two words of English. One of them was "yes" and the other "no," by no means an extensive vocabulary for an actor. And an actor was what Jack intended to be, since it was the thing for which he was trained. He had already acquired quite a reputation for himself on the stage and in the movies in Holland.

Learning English was a slow process, at first. But the day that Jack took out his first papers for citizenship, he also took an oath to speak nothing but English from that moment on. He enrolled at Ohio University.

From the university, Jack went out to Hollywood and tackled the radio studios. His ability was obvious from the first moment. But he found himself going after dialect parts only and realized that he was scared to put his new American accent to the test. Then it was put to the test for him. One day, he was called in to play Petruchio in "The Taming of the Shrew." Jack promptly turned it down. But. the director would have none of that. He insisted that Jack make a stab at the part. The show turned out so well that Jack's inhibitions about his English disappeared.

Like all other young and healthy males, the call to arms hit him, too. He served in the Army Ski Troops, where he developed a hobby of writing and directing radio shows, a hobby which he's since turned to good use. He's sold several dozen radio and television scripts in the time he's been out of the Army and every chance he gets he arranges to be able to direct as many of his own scripts as possible on local New York stations. Besides this "spare time" activity, he also writes monthly columns on show business for several magazines. For awhile, after his discharge from the

For awhile, after his discharge from the Army, Jack enlisted with the O.W.I. and most of the time he was not appearing on his regular radio stints was spent in broadcasting in foreign languages to occupied countries. Just to show how varied his talents are, here's a list of his dialects— German, Dutch, Japanese, Chinese, French, Russian, Continental, Italian and British.

Asked about his ambitions he said he had only two. One was to be as good an all round radio actor as possible and get a few breaks on Broadway, as well. His other ambition is to get married. We heartily approve.

.D.T.	D.T.	Eastern Da	ylight Time
	01		
8:00 6:00	8:00 8:00	9:00 ABC: 9:00 NBC:	Breakfast Club Honeymoon in New York This is New York
6:45		9:15 MBS:	Shady Valley Folks
6:45 8:15 10:30	9:10 9:00	9:00 ABC: 9:00 NBC: 9:15 CBS: 9:15 MBS: 9:30 NBC: 10:00 CBS: 10:00 ABC	Valiant Lady
		10:00 ABC: 10:00 NBC: 10:00 MBS:	Shady Valley Folks Daytime Classics Vallant Lady My True Story Lone Journey Once Over Lightly Lora Lawton Light of the World Faith in Our Time Evelyn Winters Betty Crecker Road of Life Married for Life
8:30	9:15	10:15 NBC: 10:15 CBS 10:15 MBS:	Lora Lawton Light of the World
1 2:00 10:55	9:30	10:15 MBS: 10:30 CBS:	Faith in Our Time Evelyn Winters
7:30		10:15 MBS: 10:30 CBS: 10:30 ABC: 10:30 NBC: 10:30 MBS: 10:45 CBS:	Betty Crocker Road of Life
12:45	9:45	10:45 MBS:	Bachelor's Children
11:30	9:45	10:45 CBS: 10:45 NBC: 10:45 ABC: 10:45 MBS: 11:00 ABC: 11:00 NBC: 11:00 NBC: 11:00 NBC:	Joyce Jordan The Listening Post
9:30	10:00	11:00 ABC:	Fun With Music Tom Breneman's Breakfast Arthur Godfrey Fred Waring Show Elsa Mazwell's Party Line
8:00	10:00	11:00 NBC: 11:15 MBS 11:30 ABC:	Fred Waring Show Elsa Maxwell's Party Line
10:00	10:30	11:30 ABC: 11:30 CBS: 11:30 NBC:	Tena and Tim
0.45	10.45	11:30 MBS	Barry Cameron Take It Easy Time
10:15	10:45 10:45 10:45	11:45 CBS: 11:45 ABC: 11:45 NBC:	Rosemary Ted Mialone
8:00	10.45	11:45 NBC: 11:45 MBS: 12:00 ABC: 12:00 CBS: 12:15 CBS: 12:15 MBS:	David Harum Victor H. Lindlahr Glamour Manor Kate Smith Speaks
9:00 5:15	11:00 11:15	11:45 MBS: 12:00 ABC: 12:00 CBS: 12:15 MBS: 12:30 CBS: 12:30 ABC: 12:30 MBS: 12:30 MBS: 12:45 NBC: 12:45 NBC: 12:45 NBC:	Kate Smith Speaks
9:30	11:30	12:15 MBS: 12:30 CBS	Aunt Jenny Morton Downey Remance of Helen Treat
	11:30	12:30 ABC: 12:30 MBS:	Romance of releft from At Your Request Division Diary Maggi's Private Wire Our Gal Sunday
9:45 9:45	11:45 11:45	12:45 NBC: 12:45 CBS: 12:45 MBS:	Maggi's Private Wire Our Gal Sunday
10:00	12:00	1.00 000	Judy Lang Big Sister News for Women
	12:15	1:00 MBS: 1:15 CBS: 1:30 MBS:	Ma Perkins
9:30 10:45	12:30 12:45	1:30 CBS:	Luncheon with Lopez Young Dr. Malone Road of Life John J. Anthony The Guiding Light John B. Kennedy, news The Second Mrs. Burten Today's Children Ethel and Albert
11:00 2:30		1:45 MBS: 2:00 NBC	John J. Anthony The Guiding Light
11:00	1:00	2:00 ABC: 2:00 CBS:	John B. Kennedy, news The Second Mrs. Burton
11:15 11:15	1:15	2:15 ABC: 2:15 ABC:	Today's Children Ethel and Albert
11:15		2:15 CBS 2:15 MBS:	Ethel and Albert Perry Mason Smile Time
3:00 11:30	1:30 1:30		Bride and Groom Woman in White Queen for a Day
11:45 11:45	1:45 1:45	2:45 CBS: 2:45 NBC: 3:00 ABC:	Tune to Remember
12:00	2:00	3:00 ABC:	Masquerade Al Pearce Show Life Can Be Beautiful True Confessions
12:15	2:15	3:00 MBS: 3:15 NBC:	Ma Perkins
12:30		3:30 CBS: 3:30 ABC:	Cinderella, Inc. Ladles, Be Seated Pepper Young's Family
12:30		3:30 MBS:	
12:45 1:00 1:00	1	4:00 ABC:	Right to Happiness Jack Berch
1:00			House Party Erskine Johnson Backstage Wife
		4:15 MBS: 4:15 ABC	Johnson Family Something for the Girls
1:15		4:15 NBC 4:30 CBS	Stella Dallas Give and Take
3:00			Lorenzo Jones Mutuai Melody Hour
4:45 1:45	3:45	4:45 M BS: 4:45 ABC: 4:45 NBC:	Hop Harrigan Young Widder Brown
5:00 2:00	4:00 4:00	SIUU ABC:	Terry and the Pirates When a Girl Marries
2:15		5:00 MBS:	Adventures of the Sea Hawk
5:15	4:15 4:15	5:15 NBC: 5:15 ABC: 5:15 MBS:	Portia Faces Life Dick Tracy
	4:40	5:30 CBS:	Superman Cimarron Tavern Çaptain Midnight
5:30 2:30	5:30	5:30 CBS: 5:30 MBS: 5:30 ABC: 5:30 NBC:	Captain Midnight Jack Armstrong Just Plain BIII
2:30		5:45 NBC:	Front Page Farrell
5:45		5:45 NBC: 5:45 CBS: 5:45 ABC: 5:45 MBS:	Sparrow and the Hawk Tennessee Jed Tom Mix
		6:00 ABC:	Tom Mix Klerman's News Corner
3:30	5:15 5:30		Waltin' for Clayton Songs by Larry Carr
		6:40 NBC:	Clem McCarthy
10:00 8:00		6:45 ABC: 7:00 NBC:	Cai Tinney Chesterfield Supper Club
		7:15 MBS:	Korn Kobbiers
8:30 6:00	6:30 6:30	7:30 CBS: 7:30 ABC;	Tommy Riggs and Betty Low The Lone Ranger
9:00	7:00	8:00 CBS: 8:00 NBC:	The Aldrich Family Highways in Melody
		8:00 MBS: 8:00 ABC:	Paul Lavelle Passport Romance
8:00 8:30			Woody Herman Show The Adventures of Sam Spade
8:30 9:30	7:30	8:30 CBS:	Easy Money Kate Smith Sings
5:55	7:55	8:30 MBS:	Voice in the Night Bill Henry
9:00	8:00	9:00 ABC:	Break the Bank Harry Sosnik
		9:15 MBS:	Real Stories
6:30 6:30	8:30 8:30	9:30 MBS:	The Sheriff Spotlight Bands Waitz Time
6:30 6:55	8:30	9:30 NBC: 9:55 ABC:	Harry Wismer, Sports
		10:00 ABC: 10:00 MRS	Boxing Bouts Tommy Dorsey's Playshop
7:00 7:00	9:00 9:00	10:00 ABC: 10:00 MBS: 10:00 NBC: 10:00 CBS: 10:15 MBS:	Tommy Dorsey's Playshop Molle Mystery Theater Mercury Summer Theater Meet the Press
	9.20	10:15 MBS: 10:30 CBS	Most the Press Maisle
1430			

R

53

Friday

#### Saturday

E I	E I	Eastern Da	ylight Time
F.d.	T.O.	8:15 CBS: 8:15 NBC:	Phil Cook
۳	Ĭ	4	Richard Leibert, Organist Missus Goes A-Shopping
		8:30 CBS: 8:30 ABC:	Missus Goes A-Shopping Musical Novelty Group
8:15		8:45 CBS: 9:00 ABC;	Margaret Arlen Wake Up and Smile
6:15	8:15	9:15 CBS:	The Garden Gate
6:15		9:30 CBS: 9:30 NBC:	Carolina Calling
		9:45 NBC:	Fashions in Meľody A Miss and a Male
9:00		- D	
11:30	11:30	10:00 ABC: 10:00 CBS: 10:00 MBS:	Buddy Weed, Trio Give and Take Albert Warner
11:00	9:30	10:30 MBS:	Rainbow House Mary Lee Taylor
3:30		10:30 MBS: 10:30 CBS: 10:30 NBC: 10:30 ABC:	Adventures of Archie Andrews Junior Junction
	1	11:00 ABC: 11:00 NBC:	Harry Kogen's Orchestra Teentimers Club
4:30 8:05		11:00 NBC: 11:05 CBS:	Let's Pretend
0.03		11:15 ABC:	Bible Message
0.45		11:30 MBS:	Land of the Lost Johnny Thompson
9:45		11:30 MBS: 11:30 ABC: 11:30 CBS: 11:30 NBC:	Billie Burke Show Home Is What You Make It
		11:45 ABC:	Note From a Diary
9:00		12:00 CBS: 12:00 MBS:	Theater of Today It's Up to Youth
0.15		12:00 MBS: 12:15 NBC:	It's Up to Youth Consumer Time
10:00 9:30	11:30 11:30	12:30 CBS: 12:30 ABC: 12:30 NBC:	Stars Over Hollywood American Farmer Smiling Ed McConnell Luncheon With Lopez
	1	12:30 M BS:	
10:00 6:30 10:00	12:00	1:00 NBC: 1:00 CBS: 1:00 ABC	National Farm & Home Hour Grand Central Station
10:00	12:00	1:00 MBS:	To Live in Peace Opry House Matinee
10:30	12:30 12:30	1:30 ABC: 1:30 CBS: 1:30 NBC:	Hank D'Amico's Orchestra County Fair
10:00	12:30		County Fair The Veteran's Aid
11:15	1:00	2:00 ABC: 2:00 NBC:	Chicago Serenade Your Hog: Is Buffalo
		2:15 CBS: 2:15 MBS:	Adventuring in Science Johnny Piasapple's Orchestra
		2:30 CBS: 2:30 CBS:	Hollywood Star Time
		2:30 CBS: 2:30 MBS	The Baxters Palmer House Concert
		2:30 ABC:	Orchestra Hill Toppers
		2:45 NBC: 2:45 ABC:	Stories by Olmstead
			Melodies to Remember
11:00		3:00 MBS: 3:00 CBS: 3:00 ABC:	George Sterney's Orchestra Assignment Home
11:30		3:30 ABC	Piano Playhouse Rounduo Time
		3:30 MBS:	George Barry's Orchestra
		3:45 CBS: 4:00 NBC:	Cross Section AFL Doctors at Home
		4:00 NBC: 4:00 ABC:	Ouke Ellington
		4:15 MBS	Herb Fleid's Orchestra George Barry's Orchestra
		4:30 MBS: 4:30 NBC:	Easy Money
		4:45 MBS:	Opportunity U. S. A.
2:00		5:00 ABC: 5:00 NBC: 5:00 MBS:	Saturday Concert Phone Again Finnegan Sports Parade
2:30	4:30		
		5:30 NBC: 5:30 MBS:	John W. Vandercook Gray Gordon's Orchestra
3:30	4:45	5:45 NBC:	Tin Pan Alley of the Air Jimmy Blair
3:15	5:15	6:15 ABC: 6:15 CBS:	American Portrait
4:15	5:30	6:30 ABC: 6:30 MBS 6:30 CBS:	Harry Wismer, sports Los Angeles Symphonic Band American Portrait
2:45		6:30 CBS: 6:45 ABC:	
3:45	\$:45	6:45 NBC:	Labor, U. S. A. Religion in the News
4:00	6:00	7:00 NBC: 7:00 MBS: 7:00 ABC:	Our Foreign Pollcy Hawaii Calls
3:00			It's Your Business
9:30	6:30	7:15 ABC: 7:30 ABC:	Correspondents Abroad Green Hornet
4:30	4:30	7:30 NBC: 7:30 CBS:	Jimmy Edmondson Tony Martin
4		7:45 MBS:	I Was a Convict
8:00		8:00 MBS: 8:00 ABC: 8:00 CBS	20 Questions Oark Venture Hollywood Star Time
8:30		8:30 ABC: 8:30 MBS:	Famous Jury Triais Juvenile Jury
5:55	7:55	8:30 MBS: 8:55 CBS:	Juvenile Jury Ned Calmer
9:00 6:00 9:00	8:00	9:00 MBS: 9:00 CBS: 9:00 NBC: 9:00 ABC:	Leave It to the Girls Your Hit Parade National Barn Oance Gang Busters
9:00 6:30		9:30 NBC:	Can You Top This? Johnathan Trimble, Esq.
5:30		9:30 NBC: 9:30 MBS: 9:30 ABC:	Berksnire Festival
6:45	8:45	9:45 CBS:	Saturday Night Serenade
7:00	•		Theater of the Air Judy Canover
7:30	9:30	10:30 NBC: 10:30 ABC:	Grand Old Opry Hayloft Hoedown

#### **Bride and Groom**

#### (Continued from page 21)

went to his arm in a restraining gesture. He swung around on her. She dropped her hand as if she had been stung. People around them had noticed his abrupt movement, and Anne's face turned red.

What's the matter with me! she thought, outraged. What an idiotic thing for me to do-grab hold of a complete stranger! But he was acting

so queerly— The organ music swelled into the solemn "Oh, Promise Me." Anne, grateful for its reprieve, watched the bride and groom now leave the stage and move down the aisle, their faces suddenly grave and uplifted. Before them, the bride's mother walked alone. Behind them paced the maid of honor, her hand resting on the father's arm.

HUSH fell over the room. In every-A one's heart there was the memory or the hope, the promise or the renunciation, come close to them now with the vision of a man and a woman so soon to be wedded in the sight of God and the blessing of the world. The lovely Chapman Park Chapel was only a few steps of flower-bordered paths out the door where bride and groom were now leaving; in a few minutes they would return for the joyful congratulations. But these seconds were hallowed ones and the audience felt it.

The door closed behind them. And Johnny Nelson, one black lock of hair falling over his mischievous eyes, brought the room out of its spell.

'Now—until our bride and groom re-

turn, let's talk to a few people here!" Microphone in hand, he wandered among the audience . . . discovering honeymooners and engaged couples. Laughter and gay spurts of talk rose around him; where he moved there was teasing; there was also the old, sweet story, shyly told, from the elderly couple celebrating their Golden Wedding; there was hand-clapping for the veteran once again united with his wife.

Anne's attention was focused on all this. She had only a glance for the man at her side, sunk in brooding.

Suddenly the doors were flung open, wide. "Ta-tum-te-tum, ta-tum-te-tum---!"

The Wedding March pealed from the organ. Bride and groom, the newly-married Mr. and Mrs. Mark Stoner, were back, hand-in-hand, the sunlight through the open door gilding their heads and ushering them in with its benison.

As they once again went up the aisle to the stage, Anne was made forcibly conscious of the young man at her side. He had propped his chin in his hands and his shoulder pressed into hers-of which he was completely unaware, she surmised, reading the despair in his face.

"The bouquet! She's going to throw her bouquet!" The word went round. "Stand up, all you single girls!" Johnny Nelson commanded. "Get ready to catch her flowers—maybe you'll be next!"

Almost without thinking, Anne was on her feet, her arms outstretched.

In the manner of all brides, time immemorial, the girl on the stage hesitated a second, then tossed the beautiful ribbon-decked corsage, her face a mirror of best wishes for the girl lucky enough to catch it.

"There . . . catch it! . . ." Squeals -a flurry of slippered feet---a rush of pretty girls-

"I've got it!" Surprised, Anne clutched

"I've got it!" Surprises,..... the bouquet in her hands. "So you have." Johnny was pleased with the naive delight on the face of black-haired girl. "And this slender, black-haired girl. now, tell us, Miss-"

"Miss Best. Anne Best," she told

him, dazed. "Anne. Tell us, since you seem and to be the next bride in this room, are you engaged? Do you have anyone in mind?" "No, I'm not engaged. And I haven't

anyone in mind, not right now. There was a boy back home, but I think our romance was mostly just habit." Anne

blushed and laughed. "Aha," Johnny Nelson said, "then you'll have to tell us from what career you're playing hookey this afternoon.

"I work in a dress shop, and they're re-papering the walls this afternoon,

"This won't do. We'll have to see that you finish off your holiday in style. How about you, sir—" turning to the stranger, the young man at her table-"I have two tickets here for Tom Breneman's Restaurant. Wouldn't you like to take Miss Best there for dinner this evening?"

There was no possible way for him to refuse. Dismayed, Anne felt the grudging way he accepted, understood his embarrassment at being thus singled out-when she was sure he had sought this seat deliberately because it was half-hidden behind a pillar. But there was nothing he could do but accept the tickets and introduce himself—Peter Johns.

Then the broadcast was over and she was walking out with him.

"Look-" Anne told him- "Why not find someone here who would like to use the tickets.'

E stared at her as if he were con-E stared at her as if he wile can scious of her for the first time. "Oh absolutely not. I'd like very much to keep the date—that is, if it's all right with you. It'll be fun."

Looking at his preoccupied face, Anne doubted that. But she smiled and agreed to meet him for dinner at Tom Breneman's, and, sighing inwardly, went a roundabout way back to her little apartment, trying to cheer her-self up. After all—anything was better than nothing, wasn't it?

Later that evening, she was ready to answer that evening, she was ready to "No!" She had tried her best, but Peter Johns was truly impossible. She had tried all the likely topics of conversation, then she had racked her brain for the most unlikely ones, and all had been equally fruitless. And as an es-cort, he was almost insultingly oblivious

What good does it do a girl to dress up in her prettiest turquoise-blue print and her most entrancing shadow of a hat, when her escort never even gives them a look? Peter Johns might just as well be sitting beside an old maid aunt, instead of—well—she *did* look nice! She had chosen that dress with care for the way it deepened the blue of her eyes and brought out the sheen in her black hair.

That's what really made Anne mad. She had (Continued on page 56)

54

HER RING a brilliant emerald-cut diamond and baguettes



She's Engaged!

## She's Lovely! She uses Pond's!

THE NEW "BLUSH-CLEANSING" "Sandy" Morse uses for her complexion will give your skin, too \_\_\_\_\_an instant sweet-clean look

\_\_\_\_an instant softer, smoother feel

\_\_\_\_\_and bring up a rose-blush of color

THIS IS HOW TO "BLUSH-CLEANSE" your face the same way "Sandy" does:

You rouse your skin by pressing a face cloth drenched in warm water against your face.

You "cream-cleanse" while your skin is receptively moist and warm. Spin your fingers full of snowy Pond's Cold Cream upward in circles, as if drawing engagement rings over your face and throat. Pond's demulcent action gently loosens dirt and make-up as your fingers swirl. Tissue off.

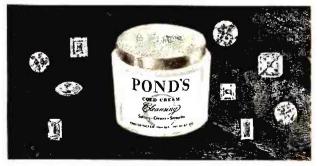
You "cream-rinse" with a second thick Pond's creaming. Spin 25 little Pond's Cold Cream engagement rings up over your face. Tissue off.

You *tingle* your clean, clean face with a good splash of cold water. Blot dry.

THAT'S ALL! "It's so extra nice," "Sandy" says, "and makes my face feel glowy clean and ever so soft."

Every night—give your face the complete, "Pond's Blush-Cleansing." Every morning—give it a once-over "Blush-Cleansing": a warm splash, quick rings with Pond's Cold Cream, tissue off, then a cold splash.

Dip your fingers deep into a big jar of Pond's night and morning—every day. Ask for a lovely 6-oz. size!



Diamonds and Pond's! Destined for some of America's loveliest engaged girls—these 9 diamonds are valued at \$20,000.

Miss Mary Heover Mouse ... her engagement to Lt. (j.g.) Lucian Earl Baldwin II, son of Connecticut's Governor, has been announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Keith Morse of Trumbull, one of Connecticut's delightful old towns. Another Pond's bride-to-be, she has a heart-shaped face ... a warm-toned complexion with the smooth look of a camellia petal.



Sandy Morse says, I just love Pond's new Blush-Cleansing !"

Among the Beautiful Women of Society Who Use Pond's

THE DUCHESS OF WESTMINSTER MRS. VICTOR DU PONT, III MISS EDITH KINGDON GOULD THE LADY STANLEY OF ALDERLEY MRS. JOHN J. ASTOR MRS. ANTHONY DREXEL DUKE MISS ANNE MORGAN VISCOUNTESS MOUNTBATTEN

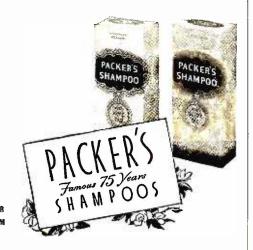


VITALLY IMPORTANT to a healthy scalp and beautiful luxuriant hair is the shampoo you use. Dermatologists warn that harsh, cleansing irritants in shampoos may dry the scalp or affect the roots of the hair.

From the standpoint of *safety* and thorough, gentle cleansing, make your shampoo PACKER'S. For over 75 years Packer's has stood for quality, purity and integrity.

Try Packer's Pine Tar Shampoo or Packer's Olive Oil Shampoo. They contain only the finest-the purest-most gentle cleansing ingredients.

For PURITY, SAFETY, and ECON-OMY USE PACKER'S ... shampoo that's safe. On sale at all drug, department and ten-cent stores.



(Continued from page 54) taken some pains for this rude young man, and her cheeks burned, remembering the length of time she had spent before her bedroom mirror, coaxing her hair to curl under just-so. She could stand it no longer. "If you don't mind, Mr. Johns, I think you'd better take me home. I'll skip docort this isn't a party this is a

dessert . . . this isn't a party-this is a wake!

He turned to look at her in astonishment, and then his eyes became remote. When he spoke his words had a studied politeness, almost mocking, in them. "Sorry. I haven't exactly showered

Sorry. you with attentions and compliments, have I? And that's what girls like, I understand. To be told they're beautiful and they dance like feathers and they have the cutest laugh.'

NNE gasped. "You're the rudest-the A most

"Don't sputter."

"I don't want compliments from you, Peter Johns! They certainly wouldn't be sincere. And—believe it or not—a girl doesn't want compliments if they're not sincere. I like honesty in people." "Well, I was being honest this eve-

ning. I didn't feel like talking-making up a lot of silly conversation—so I didn't talk. Isn't that being honest?"

"That's being self-centered," Anne countered. "Besides, if you don't make an effort to talk, how do you know it wouldn't be fun? You can't be sure I'm a complete dope until you find out.'

For the first time, a shalow of a real grin showed in the corner of his mouth. "Okay—what'll we talk about?—men and women? Or, rather, men versus women? That seems to be the usual thing on a first date."

Anne thoughtfully stirred her coffee. Unbidden, there had flashed into her mind the picture of a girl in white satin and orange blossoms, a sirl on a tiny stage that morning—a girl who had brought bleal: despair to Peter Johns' face. Or had she? Had Anne just imagined it?

"Haven't you ever known honesty in any girl? Hasn't there ever been one girl you trusted—you believed in—" she was stumbling a little.

She felt Peter stiffen beside her. "Yes, there was one girl. As you've probably suspected since you sat beside me today, that girl who was married on the Bride and Groom show—Betty Allingham. Betty Stoner, I mean."

"Where did you know her?"

"She was a hostess at the USO. There was always a crowd hanging around her and I guess I was just one of the crowd. It didn't matter, then. It was enough just to be in the same room with her-to watch her dancing-to hear her laugh. Everyone felt better being around her, she was so lovely and fragile and sweet. She wasn't like other girls. She never giggled or tried to show off. Everyone was crazy about Betty, but I always felt I knew her bet-ter than the others." He was turning a match-cover over and over in his strong, thin fingers. "She was perfect.

Anne's eyes blurred as she looked at his face, stripped now of its mockery, fine-drawn in its depth of feeling. lonely soldier. A girl—sweet, unattain-able, worshipped from afar—a girl on a pedestal, this Betty. And Peter Johns to whom she was a fairy princess, an ideal.

He looked up suddenly and his face hardened. "Sorry—I didn't mean to bore you with my life history. Anysomeone with more nerve and wavmore persistence than I have got the gal and married her. So it's water under the bridge."

Anne wanted to change the subject but she didn't want it to seem obvious. "It's a good program—Bride and Groom, don't you think? It's handled with so much dignity. I was afraid I would feel that I was prying into someone's intimate affairs by being there, but I didn't. It just seemed to me that I had an invitation to a lovely wedding reception."

That mocking smile of his was back again. "The way you girls go all misty-eyed over weddings—anybody's wed-

ding!" "You don't like weddings, I suppose," angrily.

He shrugged. "Oh, some work out okay. But all this romance business-Usually it's second choice or anybody a girl can get or just someone who happens to be around. It's very rarely the right man for the right girl."

Here we go again? Anne thought quarreling!

It certainly was the oddest evening she had ever spent on a date. Alternately bickering and apologizing-but every sudden while finding themselves surprised into complete accord, finding, miraculously, that they both liked a certain thing, that their tastes were the same.

Just the same, when they finally got up to go, her chief reaction to the whole evening was one of irritation. Peter Johns was a self-centered, egotistical, rude—why, even such apologies as he had made during the evening, were Somere formalities and insincere. that was that. An odd evening and one not to be repeated.

Then he did the oddest thing of all. They had passed the old flower-Anne had given her a brief woman. glance and gone on walking, hardly conscious that Peter was no longer at her side. "Here—"

"Here—" he had come up behind her, quietly—"here—I had to stop for these, they're like you, somehow—" and he pulled her gently around, his hands awkward pinning the creamy gardenia spray on her shoulder. "Your skin is like that, especially against that green dress.'

SO he had noticed what she looked like and what she wore! Now Anne's feelings were confused. To be as un-pleasant as he had, all evening, and then top it all off with such a charming gesture! . . . she just couldn't figure him out!

Not, she decided next day, that she should waste any time trying to figure him out. That would be the last she would see of Peter Johns and his broken heart and his ideal woman-his Betty

It had been a hot day and the air in the small dress shop had been oppressive. Too tired to cook, she had stopped off in a malt shop for her supper. Now, as she walked up the steps of her apartment house, cool evening shadows were softening the hard brilliance of lawn and stucco walls—and for a moment the bulky shape in the doorway was just such another shadow.

Then— "You!" She could hardly believe her

"Don't you ever come home for dinner?" Peter Johns asked, crossly. "I've been waiting here for over an hour and I'm starved!"

"I stopped off for a bite, but I didn't really have a proper dinner. I think I'm hungry again, too." It was downright silly—how strangely glad

she was to see him! "But I don't un-derstand your waiting for me-being here. I thought-"

here. I thought—" He shrugged with assumed indiffer-ence. "Oh, it just suddenly seemed like a good idea." He was so offhand that irritation rose in Anne, but the sudden memory of his hands, so awkwardly gentle pinning gardenias to her shoulder, checked the words. She laughed. "Okay, Peter. Let me wash my face and I'll be right with you." The evening wore a little better than the last. At least, though they bickered as usual, he didn't maintain his bore-dom.

dom.

She found out, for instance, that he could laugh, and when he did he seemed to change completely. So this is what he is really like, Anne thought to her-self, as she watched him, head thrown back the taut thin lines around his

self, as she watched him, head thrown back, the taut, thin lines around his mouth and eyes dissolved in laughter. This is what he could be like, always, to some girl—to Betty Stoner. He could be a fine friend, even a gay and tender one. He would always have his wit and the sharpness of his tongue. He would keep a girl on her toes, puncturing any affectation or coyness with a pointed remark. But who would want the sugar and sweet—without the spice now and then? spice now and then?

MAYBE Betty hadn't liked it. Maybe she had resented his teasing her while they danced, or his blunt way of saying what he thought. Or, maybe, he hadn't been this way at all with her-just adoring and worshipful and sweet-

just adoring and worshipful and sweet-ness-and-light. "What are you thinking about? My dancing isn't that bad, is it?—to make you look so sad?" There was a juke box in the little beach restaurant they had found, and a cleared spot where they could do a very pedestrian rhumba. Anne gave herself a shake. The music stopped. "Sorry, Peter. And I wasn't being sad. I was thinking about something that didn't concern me or my feelings,

sad. I was tilling about something, that didn't concern me or my feelings, so how could I be? Come on, this is a favorite tune of mine." The music box had started again to a customer's nickel. "Not that tune." His face had set

grimly and he steered her back to their table. "I'd rather not dance to that one.

one. Evidently "that one" had been theirs —his and Betty's! Anne felt as rebuffed as if he had slapped her. Peter seldom mentioned Betty in the days that followed. He didn't need to. On all their dates—which turned out to be every single queries. to. On all their dates—which turned out to be every single evening—Anne always felt they were really a three-some, with the ghost of the lovely and unattainable Betty sitting between them. If it wasn't a tune he wouldn't dance with Anne, it was something else ... and the torch he carried for Betty burned as strongly as it had that day they watched her marry Mark Stoner. Which was just too bad. Because Anne had fallen in love. The day she discussed it

The day she discovered it, she was alone in the dress shop. The owner, who was also manager and other-

who was also manager and other-saleslady, had gone home and Anne was keeping open for any late customers. It was a half-hour till closing time. Peter had fallen into the habit of dropping in and walking home with her. Now, from behind the sweater counter, Anne watched the door for the first glimpse of his tall figure. It was then she made the discovery that her heart was pounding, and that, except for her heart, her whole being



• Let's pretend that you still keep a diary-even though you are a 'settled', married woman. And then let's pretend today was washday.

S NAPTH

SHIPS

Would you write something like this . . .?

Dear Diary: Not too much to write this time. Did the usual huge, hot-weather wash today—it's a wonder I'm not worn to a frazzle. But between you and me, Diary, with Fels-Naptha Soap on hand to help, washday's almost a pleasure.

We know a lot of women who could write this-and a great deal more about the satisfaction of washing with gentle Fels-Naptha Soap. Andthey wouldn't be pretending!

## Fels-Naptha Soap

BANISHES "TATTLE-TALE GRAY"

was just an emptiness of waitingwaiting for him to come in and make things right again, make the world come to life, give the emptiness within her meaning and purpose and gladness. She fought it, after that first shock.

This was a hopeless and frustrating love. She had a rival now who couldn't be bested, a girl who was no longer a reality to Peter, with the faults and virtues of a reality—but an ideal to whom no other girl could compare. The jokes he and Betty must have shared, the dances they must have had, their talks and dreams-they would always be more precious to Peter, Anne felt, than any other-because he had lost them.

WHEN he did come in, he didn't seem to notice any difference in Anne. He made straight for the back of the shop where he would be unobserved by customers.

"Come on back and talk to me, Anne, he ordered, propping a book up on his knees and leaning back in the old swivel chair. "You can hear that bell jingle

if anyone comes in." "Is that the book you were telling me about—the one on hydraulics?" She leaned over his shoulder and then drew back, confusedly. It was both terrible and wonderful, this feeling she had being close to him.

"This is the one!" His voice was kcited. "You see, Gudreau says these excited. "You see, Gudreau says these pumps—" and he was launched into the kind of enthusiastic explanation his beloved machines always evolved. Peter was studying to be an engineer in his spare time away from the industrial machine shop where he worked. Anne listened in fascination-not so much of the speech as of the speaker.

The bell in front jingled. "Darn it—! Just a minute, Peter oh!" Anne stood transfixed at the curtains separating front from back of the store. "Oh!"

The customer turned around, sharply, from her examination of the dresses on

the rack. "Is there anything—I mean, can I help you—" Anne stuttered. What was Betty Stoner doing here? In this room! The other girl smiled. "I guess not.

I saw that dress in the window but now I don't think it would do for me at all. I'm too short-waisted for it—" "Anne!—you forgot your salesbook."

Anne turned frantically, with some idea of heading him off, but it was too late. Peter strolled into the room.

For a second he stood, dazed, staring at Betty. Then Anne struggled for something to ease the tension.

"I believe you two know each other. You're Betty Stoner, aren't you? Peter has so often mentioned you to me." Her smile was stiff on her face.

But the smile slid off completely when she realized that Betty Stoner and Peter had made no move toward each other. They weren't speaking or

each other. They weren't speaking or shaking hands. And, finally the other girl turned to Anne in perplexity. "There must be some mistake. My name is Betty Stoner, but I don't be-lieve Mr... Mr... and I have ever met before. Or have we?" Her face crinkled up in anxiety. Poter came out of his daze and his

Peter came out of his daze and his face reddened in embarrassment. "No, "No, we haven't. Anne misunderstood. used to see you at the USO, many times and then we were both at your wedding. At least—the Bride-and-Groom part of it."

Betty Stoner's face cleared. "Oh, that's it. Wasn't it a lovely wedding?

I'm so glad you were there. Mark and I will never forget how kind everyone was to us. And that reminds me, I've got to get socks for Mark and his shoes half-soled before I go home or he'll divorce me.

She smiled again, and then was gone. It was nearly a full minute before Peter looked at Anne-and then he looked hastily away again. Her eyes were blazing.

"Do you mean to tell me, Peter Johns, that you never even met Betty? That you didn't know her—you'd never talked to her—never danced with herthat you didn't know what she was like at all? You said you thought you knew her better than anyone else! What you really meant was that you had drawn a picture of her for yourself and you didn't bother to find out whether or not it was true! Of all the silly, selfish—and then, of course, no other girl could compare with her. You'd made her up yourself so she was per-fect!"

"Anne-"

"I've been utterly miserable, and all for something that never even existed -just because you're such a child that you can live in a dream, where everything is the way you want it. Instead of with a real person, where you have to work to make each other happy! I I don't want to ever see you again, Peter Johns!" Her head went down to hide the tears.

Perhaps he knew there was no arguing with her then. When she looked up again he had left. That's good, she thought, fiercely.

She meant it when she said she never wanted to see him again-at least her reason told her so. All these past weeks she had felt, humbly, that it was not Peter's fault she hadn't meas-ured up to Betty's standards. He couldn't be blamed for preferring a girl, even if she was lost to him, who was sweeter, better than she-Annewas.

UT now-all of those standards had been in his imagination. He had observed Betty from afar. He hadn't really known her. He had created a dream world for himself and his dream girl-shutting out Anne and her little gifts of love and friendship and devotion.

No, he hadn't known her, Anne, any more than he had known Betty Stoner. He hadn't, thank heaven, known that she loved him. "And I'll get over she loved him. "And I'll get over that!" she insisted furiously to herself, through three days of tears and a miserable aching in her heart. "I haven't loved him very long, and now that I know he doesn't care anything about me, it will be easy to forget him!" Then the tears would start again, and the loneliness close in. It wasn't easy . . . it hurt so terribly!

Peter tried desperately to reach her, and that made it twice as hard. He wrote note after note; she forced herself to tear them up. He telephoned her at the dress shop; she refused to answer the phone. Two nights she went directly to the movies so that if the phone rang at home she wouldn't be there to hear it. "Leave me alone, leave me alone!" she kept muttering to him, in her mind. "I'll forget you!"

On the evening of the third day, too exhausted to go to another movie, she took some food home with her, took the receiver off its hook, and started dispiritedly to fry herself a lamb chop. Tears kept splashing into the pan, and as she brushed them away she began

## The Secret Rule of



And secret Number One is OLIVE OIL1 Pure olive oil is the principal ingredient in Laco Genuine Castile Shampoo. Secrets Two and Three are coconut and castor oils. These three oils give Laco Shampoo's famous triple-ortion caulted action results!

Olive oil is so beneficial for hair and scalp.

Coconut oil and castor oil give a creamer, quicker lather, a rich lustrel Your hair is thoroughly cleansed, left softer, silkier, and so easy to manage. Just think, no after-rinse is needed!

For "movie star" hair-dos ask for Laco Genuine Castile Shampoo-at drug counters everywhere. Dept. MWG 9-46, Laco Products Inc., Baltimore 24, Md.



58

to get annoyed with herself. "I'm a fine mess," she thought angrily. "I'd better stop this nonsense right away!" There was a knock at the door, and she transferred her irritation to it, calling out snappishly, "Who is it?" "Telegram, Miss Best." Now he's sending me telegrams— something else to tear up! She strode

to the door and flung it open—and then, too late, tried to shut it again, but Peter was too quick for her. His foot jammed the opening.

"Please, Anne—let me come in. I have to see you!" "You are in," Anne told him, pointedly.

She walked to the window and stared out, her back to Peter. "I never thought about you mis-understanding about Betty, Anne. When I first met you, she seemed so real to me. You were right, of course— I had built her up to be an ideal, but I hadn't meant to pretend that we had been close friends or anything. I never actually spoke to the girl, before the other day. But it just seemed to me that I used to know what she was thinking and feeling and what she was really like—oh, Anne—I've been a darn fool!"

The girl at the window moved sharply. But she stayed turned away. "I've been in love with you, Anne, and never knew it. When you told me to get out I felt as if the whole world

had come to smash. I need you, darling. I can't get along without you." "How do you know it's love?" Her

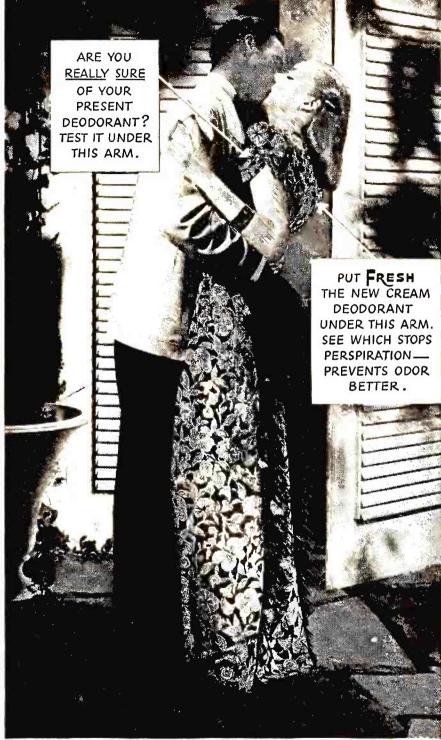
voice was muffled against the curtain

folds. "Why—because we get along so well, I guess, and even when we fight, we both enjoy it. Especially making-up afterwards. And we have so much fun together and we like the same things. You're the only person who ever lis-tens to me talk about my work and you're the only person I've ever wanted to tell my dreams and my plans and discuss my work with. We've grown together, Anne. We've been compan-ions and friends, first, and fallen in love naturally and gradually. It's real. It's the stuff marriages are made of.

"I need you, darling. I love you. I'll



10:00 ET . 9:00 CT . 11:30 MT . 10:30 PT **On All ABC Stations** 



Be lovely to love

Make the famous Fresh test. See why more women are switching to Fresh than to any other deodorant.

Fresh stops perspiration worries completely. Fresh contains the most effective perspiration-stopping ingredient known to science.

Fresh stays smooth ... never sticky or gritty...doesn't dry out in the jar.





WALTER THORNTON Pin-Up GIRL

uses Glover's Famous 3-WAY MEDICINAL TREATMENT for Beautiful Hair





YOU don't have to *wait* week after week —try just *one* application of the -try just one application of the Glover's 3-Way Medicinal Treatment tonight-and tomorrow you'll see the difference! Compare the lovelier, natural-looking color tones-the fresh radiance-the sparkling highlights and clear, soft, exquisite beauty of your hair. Gct all three today— Glover's Original Mange Medicine-GLO. VER Beauty Shampoo-Glover's Imperial Hair Dress-and use separately or in one complete treatment. Ask for the regular sizes at any Drug Store or Drug Counter-or mail the Coupon for FREE application!



60

try to remember to tell you how pretty I honestly think you are-how wonderful you are ... Anne! ... turn around! how can I propose to you with your back turned?" "Oh, Peter—" she only had to turn

just a little bit to be in his arms. And his kiss wiped out all the anger and the hurt and in their place was an unbelievable happiness.

"I never believed you could be so romantic," she teased him—later. "I

used to think if you ever did ask me to marry you it would be something like, 'Well—what about it, toots?'" "I'm more sentimental and romantic than you think," he smiled down over her head. "Just to prove it, I'd like for us to be married on the Bride and us to be married on the Bride and Groom show, where we first met. It's

fitting, somehow." Oh, then, surely the ghost of Betty must be vanished completely! Otherwise he wouldn't want her-Anne-to take the place Betty had held on that broadcast stage, for them to be mar-ried where the Stoners had been married that day of their first meeting!

THIS assurance kept Anne floating on clouds through the next week when they talked to Virginia White, who was Bride and Groom's final word on accepting couples to be married on the show. Virginia was young, herself, and blonde and lovely. She had an unerr-ing eye for those who were genuinely in love and she was graciousness, it-self, to Anne and Peter. They were "You'll be our first couple who met

while they were watching our show. It gives us an added interest in you two," she told them, smiling. She introduced them to Johnny Nelson and to John Reddy, the producer of the show.

They were all so kind! And there was so much excitement—the arrange-ments to be made—the gowns to be chosen (Anne's wedding gown was to be the one Myrna Loy wore in her last Universal picture!), the rings and the bouquet and the trousseau which was Bride and Groom's gift to them—all the presents, the photo album, the camera, the sterling silver, the gas range, the make-up kit. Peter was completely in a daze over all these wed-ding details, but even he came to life

when Virginia asked them where they wanted to go on their honeymoon. "Lake Tahoe," he said firmly. "There's a lodge there—I want to show Anne a louge there—I want to show Anne that lake and the mountains. But— Holy Smoke!—do you mean to tell me Bride and Groom arranges that for us, too?"

"We pay all expenses and fly you to wherever you want to go," promised Virginia.

Peter grinned. "That's terrific! I was afraid my old bus with its recaps wouldn't stand up to the trip. Anne—

we're going off in style—by plane!" They were certainly going off in style, she thought, excitedly. The whole wedding was terrific-the minister they had chosen was sweet and gentle and dignified, just like old Reverend Uptegrove back home. Her mother was on the train now and would arrive soon. Under Virginia White and Johnny Nelson's friendliness, her natural shy-ness had evaporated and she knew she would welcome the audience on the show as special, friendly guests who had come to wish her well.

If there was a tiny cloud on her horizon, it was no more than that. She wouldn't let it grow big and spoil her

happiness. She wouldn't think about the ideal that Peter had created out of his dream of another girl.

So she resolved. But sometimes clouds have a way of spreading and growing blacker and bigger.

Several days before their scheduled wedding, Johnny Nelson showed them the Chapman Park Chapel. With the quick energy that was so vibrant a part of him, he led them along the path— the Pueblo Oratorio. For a second they paused, looking at it, letting its peaceful dreaming benediction seep into their hearts, quieting their voices be-fore they entered. Great trees overshadowed its old-world cathedral tower room; a corner of the high wall sheltered it, making of it a sanctuary in the midst of the hurrying city.

"This is the reception room," Johnny whispered to them. For once there was no mischief in his eyes. His face was grave now, instead of gay. "Notice that here in the nave they have built-in stalls along the walls, instead of pews. That's the way ancient churches were built."

He showed them the dome of the apse-the mural of the Annunciation designed by a famous Mexican artist. And then they were before the altar.

Anne's eyes stayed on the beautiful hand-wrought candelabra. There were tears, suddenly, in her eyes. Now-here—the trappings and the excitement and the fun of the wedding were replaced in her heart by the realization of the moment that would come in this church. Here she and Peter Johns would be made man and wife. This was the heart, the purpose, and the meaning.

For two people in love-truly in love -it would mean happiness. She and Peter were in love, she told herself, fiercely. Then why was she crying?

I'm afraid, she whispered to herself. I know he loves me, but does he know it—does he know how much he loves me? I know that no other girl, not even if his dream-girl had come true, could be to him what I can. But does he know it? Or is Peter thinking me second-best? Will we go through our married life together with a ghost?

T wasn't Betty Stoner, any more. She had only been a frame for Peter to hang his dream on. But Anne knew that sometimes people went through life clinging to an imagined perfection —outwardly leading a contented, nor-mal, happy life—but reserving the best, the reality of themselves for a for content of the set of fanciful world peopled with figures of their own creation.

She didn't want to be cut off from any part of Peter's life! She didn't want to feel shut off from a secret world of his own making! She didn't want to be the earthly being he had to be satisfied with, second-best!

They hadn't seen her tears, Peter and Johnny. In the days that followed she forced herself not to think such thoughts.

And then-all too soon!-it was her wedding day. And now there was too much time for thinking, even with the rush, the hurry, the last-minute prepa-rations, the final donning of the white satin dress.

"Mercy, child—your hands are like ice!" Her mother was there, her eyes anxious and confused. "But I suppose I've forgotten what it was like when I was a bride. And I like your Peter Johns, dear. I was so afraid—but now-

Her Peter Johns! Would he ever be

hers? Oh, why hadn't she said some-thing to him—talked this out! It was too late now. Maybe they shouldn't be married—maybe-

"We're almost ready." Virginia's tense whisper sent tingles through Anne. They were waiting in the little "We're almost ready." antechamber outside the broadcast room. From behind the closed doors she could hear the rustle of people finding seats—she could hear the little bursts of applause when Johnny mounted the stage—she could hear the laughter as he talked in his prebroadcast warm-up to the audience. A hand slipped through her arm,

A hand slipped through her arm, strong and steady. "All set? This is it. Anne—are you ready?" Wildly, she looked up at Peter. Ready?—no!—she wasn't ready! He was a stranger, this tall, dark, slim man. What was she doing here—? "I think you go first, Mother." He smiled at Mrs. Best and the doors opened and the organ burst into a peal of chimes and somehow—mechanically

of chimes and somehow-mechanically Anne was moving down the aisle.

She saw the faces and the smiles upturned to hers. She saw the little stage with its blue-velvet hangings and its gorgeous bursts of flower baskets. Her train floated out behind her and her white slippered feet moved as if they had a will of their own, carrying her up to the stage.

JOHNNY was introducing them—or rather, letting them introduce them-selves to the audience. Thank good-ness for Johnny—for a familiar face and a friendly voice that was steadying

and a friendly voice that was steauying —calming—in this whirlpool she was in. "Yes, we met for the first time right here at one of the Bride-and-Groom broadcasts," she found herself answer-ing. But she didn't recognize her own varias. She sow her mother smiling voice. She saw her mother smiling from her reserved seat at the front of from her reserved seat at the front of the stage—so she must look and sound all right. Probably her mother and all these other nice, smiling people just thought she was scared, as any bride would be. If they only knew! "And then you started going together. Did you pursue her very hard, Mr. Johns?" Johnny was asking. That same black lock of hair had fallen down over one eve. It was just like that other

over one eye. It was just like that other Bride-and-Groom show that Anne had seen. Only then the bride had been

radiant. And happy. "Well—yes—I pursued her." Peter's voice was firm beside her. And there was something else in his voice, too . . . tenderness! "But I was pursuing someone else-or rather something else, too, at the same time.

"Something else?" "A will-o'-the-wisp, you might call it."

The whirlpool steadied, stopped whirling. What was Peter saying? Even Johnny Nelson waited for him

to finish. "You see—I was looking for the per-

fect girl. I thought I knew just what she would be like so I was rude to Anne. I was falling in love with her and I didn't want to." His hand slipped down and found her hand, holding it tight. "I didn't realize what I do now—that I

For the first time she really looked at him. And it was true—shining out of his eyes. He knew—just as she did— that their search for dreams was ended. She was his perfect girl!

In the audience a woman leaned over and whispered to Mrs. Best. "Did you ever in your life see such a radiant, beautiful, happy bride?"



**KEEP FRESH!** For a smart start, shower your body with Cashmere Bouquet Talc after you bathe. Like a cooling caress, it sweetens your skin, leaves you radiantly fresh.

FEEL SMOOTH: For ultra comfort sprinkle extra Cashmere Bouquet Talc over those little trouble spots. It protects chafeable places with a silky-smooth sheath.

**STAY DAINTY:** Use Cashmere Bouquet Talc generously and often. It leaves your skin cool and comfortable, sets your daintiness on high with its flower-fresh scent-the fragrance men love.

In 10, 20/ and 35/ sizes\* For the luxury size with velour puff ask for Cashmere Bouquet Dusting Powder 65¢\* \*plus tax





(Continued from page 37)

and popped them into bed. In the meantime I had been able to catch up with the household chores, Sally was bedded down for the night, and I could look forward to a pleasant, unhurried, unharried evening. I had even had time to repair my hair and my make-up, and to slip into a fresh dress.

4

Bill made a cocktail before dinner, and the two of us sat outside in the patio and enjoyed it slowly, reveling in the peace and quiet. We had something for supper—it didn't matter what —and Bill helped with the dishes. No gift he could have selected for me

No gift he could have selected for me at the best store in town—even if it came on the very day of my birthday could ever have been so nice a present as the blessed *time*, the heavenly leisure he gave me that day.

There was another time when our maid left in a huff just two days before Christmas. I didn't blame her. A house with four children never stays clean, and unless you can stand clutter—which Sarah couldn't—you go mad.

I went a little mad myself when I stood in the middle of our messy house and realized that I had to face not only the preparation of Christmas for four expectant kids, but an open house on Christmas afternoon—to which we had invited all of our friends —and a big dinner Christmas evening with our two families invited for turkey and all the trimmings.

WE GOT through even that without disaster. Bill, who honestly felt that it was the spirit of the day which counted and not the frills, the presents or the food, somehow infected everybody who came with his own relaxed good cheer.

At such a moment, I'll bet anything "the perfect husband"—who is also, need be, a perfectionist—would have blown his top.

Having a big family gives life meaning. I wouldn't have missed it for anything. But nothing so good is free. Having our four children in such a short span has cost a lot.

There have been more work times and fewer fun times. There have been more pressures—illness, strain, fatigue —than most husbands and wives, still

in their twenties, are prepared to accept. To me, after eight years of marriage and four babies, the variations from the norm are completely unimportant. It's flattering if your husband paces the corridor nervously while you're having a baby. But it really doesn't do any good. Bill got there that night at eleven, cheerful and confident. Just as he had known I would, I guess, I had Sally with no fuss or trouble two hours later.

Bill's refusal from time to time to do the expected thing—perhaps I should call it his ignorance of what is the expected thing—does not make him a villain in my eyes. Bill meets the real test of his worth as a husband and father—the only test that counts—in the day to day standing of the gaff.

And if you think you can be married to any man, even a man you love deeply and like and respect, and still not be up to your neck in gaff now and then you are prey to a dangerous illusion. Having four babies in eight years is gaff—even if you plan it that way, deciding, as we did, to have your family early so you can have fun with them.

32

Think of what it means. Half of the time, since we were married, I have either been about to have a baby—and thus have been feeling fat and uncomfortable and cross—or I had just had a baby—and thus was feeling nervous and tired and very cross. There have been times during those periods when I had no household help at all—and at those low low-downs I have been tired and very. *peru* cross.

and nervous and very, very cross. It couldn't have been much fun for Bill. After all he had picked for a wife a girl who was young and gay—I was eighteen when we met and we were married a year later—who had a figure, and some pep, who liked to go out and have fun. Now what had he? A mother, yes—but a household drudge, sometimes something dangerously approaching a shrew. The wonderful thing was he didn't feel abused. He seemed to understand that it wasn't fun, at these moments, for me, either, and what was even more remarkable, he seemed to understand that this was the way marriage was. And he still liked it.

Perhaps I should give you one more example of what I mean. The other afternoon, Bill was on the phone discussing the terms of an important picture contract. Sally, our smallest daughter, was on his lap—drooling on his clean shirt. Lynn, who is two and a half, was clutching him by the knees, howling because she was not on his lap. Jill, our oldest, was making a paper lantern and smearing globs of sticky paste on Bill's fine antique desk. And little Bill was yelling from the swimming pool that Daddy should come at once and see him float. I was busy with something in the nursery but I came in at intervals to try to shoo them out, at least to shush them up.

bill waved me away cheerfully. "Leave 'em alone," he said, putting his hand over the telephone for a second, "they don't bother me." And he went back to his business. The man hasn't a nerve in his body. What, I ask you, is remembering birthdays when compared to a disposition like that?

Now that the war is over, we've managed to hold on to a cook and a nurse. That leaves what's left for me to do—and with four kids, that's plenty, because no nurse can handle that many. And it isn't only the children. I like to cook! But I don't, not very often, and not very fancy. I use a can-opener. Fortunately, Bill loves to barbecue on the outdoor grill—steaks, baby broilers, corn on cob with his own special hot sauce, shishkabob. He's good, too. As for housework—thank heaven, ours is a California ranch house, built

As for housework—thank heaven, ours is a California ranch house, built around a big flat lawn and a fenced-in pool, so it's easy to take care of. Furnishings are Early American antiques, mostly—except for the nineby-nine bed in the master bedroom. The study is full of red leather, with a mellow old pine desk. The dining room is bright—flowered wallpaper, an old tavern table and Windsor chairs—and the inevitable baby pen full of junk. Babies come so fast we never have to move the pen.

**O**UR yard is always full of baby stuff, too—slides and swings and safety gates and whatnot, especially in summer when we simply live outdoors. We spend our days around the pool, have hotdogs or the like for lunch, and go on through naps and more swimming to an easy summer supper, and so to bed. It's fun and comfortable.

For relaxation, Bill flies, in his own plane, and ranches at our place in Northern California. It's just a shack, so far, so I don't go along while he gets his waistline down bailing alfalfa. I will though, just as soon as Sally starts to school and I have a little time on my hands.

No matter how realistic their mother is about husbands, and marriage, you would have a hard time convincing my children that Bill is not the Perfect Father.

He loves the kids, and thinks of them democratically—as people. He talks to Bill about his airplane as though a four year old boy knew all about the theory of flying. He answers Jill's questions about the crops on our Northern California ranch even if he has to look up the facts in the Farmer's Almanac. He is not above changing a diaper, or mending a broken toy. On the rare occasions when the children are allowed to stay up to hear

On the rare occasions when the children are allowed to stay up to hear their father on the radio, they are a sponsor's dream audience. They listen to George and Gracie's jokes with great impatience. What sends them is the pitch for the coffee.

"There's Daddy!" He's the Great Man, their Daddy. Don't tell him so, but I think he is too.

## **Wait** till you see us!

Next month comes something we--and you-have been waiting for. Radio Mirror will use full-color illustrations for the first time!

This means that many of the pictures of your favorite radio stars with which our stories are illustrated will be more brilliant, more true-to-life than ever before.

Watch for our first four-color issue-October, on sale at your newsstand on September 11.

# ORANGE BLOSSOM BLONDE\_by James Bingham

Famous artist, James Bingham, portrays vibrant blonde skin color which can be yours with original\* "Flower-fresh" shade of Cashmere Bouquet Face Powder

Bulletin for blondes: Dust some drama on your skin with Cashmere Bonquet Face Powder in the new "Flower-fresh" shade of Natural. Such angelic radiance! Super-smooth, too. It gives your skin a satiny surface that masks tiny blemishes. Its freshly-put-on look stays for hours and hours. There are other "Flower-fresh" shades of Cashmere Bouquet Face Powder for all skin types from a sulfry brunette to a siren red-head.



Cashmere

Here's the right Cashmere Bouquet shade for you!

FOR LIGHT TYPES Natural\*, Rachel Nos. 1 and 2

FOR MEDIUM TYPES Rachel No. 2, Rose Brunette

FOR DARK TYPES Rose Brunette, Even Tan

# Why Towers Models' Hair looks so shining bright with such natural high lustre!



Hazel McFerria - a beaunful Powers redhead - uses Kreml Shampoo to keep her hair sparkling with natural silken-sheen beauty

If you want to imprese the most indifferent male keep your hair shining bright with Krend Shampoo that truly remarkably beautifying Shampoo used by the famous Powers Models. Kreme Shampoo washes away every bit of dirt, greace and loase dan druff. It rinses out like a charm and brings out all the hair's natural brilliant bustre and glossy highlights that last for days

Kreme Shampoonever dries the hair. In fact it has a beneficial oil base which helps keep hair from becoming dry-leaving the hair somuch softer and silkier. So buy a bottle today at any drug, department or 10 \$ store and 'glamour - bathe' your hair to its natural shining glory !

#### The Time Between

(Continued from page 23)

duet. I can't describe the look that crossed their faces—except perhaps to say that it was as if a magician had waved his cloak, had made them disappear for a second and then had brought them back, the same and yet not the same.

and yet not the same and yet not the same. I don't think anyone else noticed. Willy's hearty voice exclaimed, "Connie, you must know Quent. Weren't you kids in high school together?" And then Connie was saying composedly, "Hello, Quent. I didn't know you were back." "Hello, Connie," Quent said. "I thought you were on the West Coast." "The job was too uncertain after V-J Day," Connie said. "I came back to my old job here. Ma was good enough to give me a room." "You must find a small town pretty quiet after Los Angeles." Connie's chin lifted a little. "Oh, no," she said. "I find things to do." She turned to me. "I'm on my way to the mailbox, Ma. Is there anything I can get you?"

I SAID that there wasn't, and Connie smiled at us all and said goodnight and went out. It had been a casual con-versation—too casual, although I didn't realize it at the time, for in these days of coldiors' homeoomings the most disof soldiers' homecomings, the most distant of school acquaintances are greeted as old friends. I noticed other things that night, and attached no significance to them, although I remembered them afterward. For one thing, Quent seemed to forget about the guests waiting at his mother's house. Fay came down after she'd put Paulette to bed, and Quent waited willingly until she guessed Paulette was so soundly asleep that he could be taken upstairs to see the child. When he came down again, he stayed to tell Willy Junior of his experiences in the Coast Guard—or at least that seemed to be his reason. I recall now that there were times when to them, although I remembered them I recall now that there were times when he would forget, mid-sentence, what he was talking about, and his attention would wander to the door. He left a little after nine, about a half-hour before Connie came home. She had gone to a movie, she told me. It didn't oc-cur to me that she might have stayed away deliberately; sometimes, although very infrequently, she walked down-town to a movie after mailing one of the letters she was always writing to the letters she was always writing to her cousins in California.

.It was after that that Connie changed, so abruptly that only the blindest could have failed to see that it was an un-natural change and would not have wondered at the reason.

Connie had been with me about six months then, and I had grown to love her very much. To love her—although her very much. To love her—although I didn't quite understand her. I didn't know much about her background— only that her parents had died when she was small, and that she had been brought up by an aunt on a farm just outside of Rushville Center. She'd gone to high school here in town, and nad worked for a while at Miss Flor-ence's beauty shop after she'd gradu-ated. Then the war broke out, and she went to work in a war plant in Los Angeles, where she had relatives, and shortly afterward the aunt who had reared her had died.

reared her had died. That much I knew about her; then one day last fall she appeared on my doorstep to ask for a room. "I don't want to inconvenience you, Ma Per-

FOR SILKEN-SHEEN HAIR -- EASIER TO ARRANGE MADE BY THE MAKERS OF THE FAMOUS KREML HAIR TONIC Inc. A product of R. B. Semler, Inc.

kins," she said apologetically. "Please tell me if you really feel that you don't want a roomer. But there just seems to be no place at all in town.

Of course I gave her not only a room, but board. You couldn't help liking Connie on sight. She was a vibrant little thing, all glowing dark eyes and quick graceful movement, with a disarmingly direct way of speaking, and a proud way of carrying her head that was appealing in a child so small. Her presence caused hardly a ripple of dif-ference in the household. We saw her at breakfast, pert and fresh and bright as a bird in the morning, and then it was a question as to whether we'd have more than a glimpse of her until the next morning. Her hours at the beauty shop were from nine-thirty until fivethirty, but whenever Miss Florence had a late customer none of the other opera tare customer infe of the other oper-ators wanted, it was Connie who stayed to do the job. She would come home limp with weariness after a twelve-hour day—and then, when I carried a cup of cocoa and a sandwich or a bowl of soup up to her room, I would find her studying, poring over thick and weighty-looking textbooks on derma-tology and diet and goodness knows what else that has to do with making women beautiful. And I would shake my head, wondering that a pretty twen-ty-two-year-old should stick so hard to this sort of thing, should limit her social activity to dinner once in a great while at the home of a girl friend. I'd sigh and say, "You don't do things by halves, do you, Connie? If you don't stop driving yourself so hard, I'm afraid that one of these days you'll be forced to all-out rest instead of all-out labor."

SHE would shake back her dark hair, smile up at me. There was hard purpose deep inside the smile, like a pebble lodged in the heart of a rose. "Oh, no, Ma. One of these days I'll own an interest in the shop. Florence has promised it to me as soon as I can pay for it. Then I want a shop in Los Angeles, and some day, perhaps, a whole chain of shops."

I'd go downstairs with the empty tray. my head swimming a little at the extent of her ambitions, trying to reconcile the teen-age Connie I'd used to see around town with the driving, purposeful Connie of today. She had known of course that she would have to sup-port herself until she married, but in that she wasn't any different from most I couldn't recall ever having girls. noticed any symptoms of relentless am-bition within her. She was pretty and popular, and she'd enjoyed her popularity, liked to dress well .

That was another thing—her clothes. The Connie who came to stay with me had two outfits: a dress-up coat and suit, and a going-to-work coat, the shabby tweed, and a going-to-work suit as shabby as the coat. She had hardly any other clothes at all—hadn't had any others, I suspected, for a good long time. Even allowing for the fact that she was saving money for her shop, it didn't seem natural that she shouldn't buy herself something pretty once in a while.

Young men called, of course. Good-Young men called, of course. Good-ness knows, with her job Connie had little enough opportunity to meet them, but they saw her on the street and at lunch in the drugstore, and they would remember her from high school, and one after another they would be on the telephone, asking for Connie. Usually, she told me to tell them she wasn't at home: when she did answer the brief home; when she did answer, the brief conversation would end with the young

man looking elsewhere for company. Curiosity has never been one of my weaknesses-but that is perhaps because I've never had to ask many ques-More often it's been the other tions. way around: people have come to me and told me things whether I wanted to know them or not. Connie was different. She opened up just so far and ferent. She opened up just so lar and no farther; there was no getting really close to her. I asked her point-blank one day if she had never thought of getting married. The answer came so glibly that you could tell she'd been asked the question before, often. "Maybe someday, Ma. But it seems to me that in these days when women

to me that in these days when women can work and take care of themselves, "But they don't have to work all the

time-

Connie answered shortly, "Well, I do,"

and bent over to admire the sweater I was knitting for Paulette. "My, that's lovely, Ma! What is it—cable stitch?" And that is the Connie who, almost overnight after Quent's visit, turned into a social butterfly. Butterfly is cer-tainly the wrong word; Connie began to make dates and to go out with all the determination she had applied to her determination she had applied to her work. I was pleased at first. Connie was busy at the shop, and she went out on her dates straight from work, so that I didn't know who took her out. I thought that she'd finally found some young man who interested her, and it seemed to me exactly like Connie, who never could do things by halves, to see him every night from the very beginning. Then came a slack week at the shop-and in that week, on four different nights, four different young men waited in the living room while Connie changed from her one shabby suit to her one good suit.

It's queer how everyone seems to wake up to the same thing at the same time. I'd no sooner realized that Connie was going out too often, and staying out too late, with, apparently, almost anyone who asked her, when Fay spoke to me about it. She came downstairs yawning one morning, a good hour after Connie had gone.

Connie had gone. "Isn't Connie up yet?" she asked. "Why, yes," I said. "She left at the usual time." "Well," said Fay, "I'll give her credit for getting to work on time, anyway." And then—"I saw her at the Hampton Inn last night, with Milt Cummings." "Who is Milt Cummings?"

"YOU know who he is, Ma. He's the man who got into that scrape with the Weaver girl last year. He's just no good. And neither are a couple of the others I've seen Connie with. You ought to speak to her, Ma. Everybody's talking.

"Who is everybody?" "Why—Evey told me that Gladys Pendleton told her—" "Gladys isn't particularly happy," I interrupted. "She might talk about anyone just to get away from herself. And you and Evey aren't doing Connie any good by discussing her with others." Fay's lips tightened. "I still think

Fay's high tightened. If shill think you ought to speak to her, Ma. Surely, she'll listen to you." I wasn't at all sure, but I decided to try, the night I heard Connie crying. It wasn't by any means the first time I'd heard muffled sounds from her room, but this meaning the sound her room. but this morning she came downstairs with the marks of tears still plain on her face. She hesitated in the kitchen doorway, and then, seeing that I was alone, she said that she would stop long



WHY wait for other women to tell you? Discover Tampax for yourself and then pass on to your friends and acquaintances the good news about this internally-worn sanitary protection for monthly use . . . Good news that belts and pins are unnecessary! Good news that Tampax causes no wrinkles, bulges or ridges to break up the smooth lines of a sheer evening dress.

Invented by a doctor, Tampax is made of pure surgical cotton compressed in one-time-use applicators for quick and dainty insertion. It's quick to change and easily disposable. When in place the user does not even feel it . . . And believe it or not, there's no need to remove the Tampax during tub or shower bath-nor while swimming. No chafing, no odor-no sanitary deodorant needed.

Buy Tampax at drug stores, notion counters. Three absorbency sizes: Regular, Super, Junior. Month's average supply slips into your purse. Economy box contains 4 times the quantity. Keep an "advance supply" ready in desk or bureau drawer. Tampax Incorporated, Palmer, Mass.



accepted for Advertising by the Journal of the American Medical Association

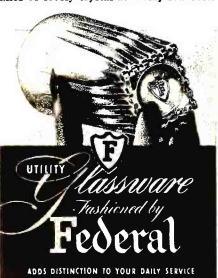


To make this picture of a pantry raiding expedition a scene from your own home, you'd naturally change the girl, the boy, and the dog. But the chances are the tumbler would remain the same, be-cause it's the "Park Avenue" by Federal, the most famous tumbler ever made.

F You will find the Park Avenue in millions of homes like yours. As typically American as a bedtime snack, its distinctive beauty makes it a natural pal of pantry raiders of all ages.

**V**In millions of homes, too, you'll find Federal-fashioned Tumblers, Tableware, Beverage Sets, Occasional and Ornamental Pieces doing their bit to make everyday living more gracious.

VLook for the Shield V of Federal when you buy glassware. It's your assurance of lovely crystal at a very low cost.



enough for a cup of coffee. "You look as though you needed it," I observed. Another girl might have hedged, but

not Connie. She could take the wind out of your sails by coming straight to the point in her own way, one which you could not follow. "I do," she ad-mitted. "For some silly reason I woke up crying in the middle of the night. Once I'd started, I couldn't stop. Nerves,

I suppose." "Perhaps you've been trying to do too much. With your work, and going about-

She shrugged. "I like to keep going. And I'm strong. I can take it." "People feel that way, when they're running on nerves. You know enough to take better care of yourself. You also know that you're not living in a big city any more, but in a small town, where people gossip-

She pushed back her coffee cup, looked at me oddly. "You're not sug-gesting that I look for another room, are you, Ma?"

I was hurt, and then angry, and then I forgave her. After all, a girl like Connie must feel pretty insecure, down underneath. The last thing I wanted to do was to add to her insecurity. "You know I'm not. You can stay here as long as you like."

It hurt, too, the way she jumped up then, as if she'd found out all she wanted to know. She patted me af-fectionately on the shoulder. "Thank fectionately on the shoulder. "Thank you, Ma. I haven't done anything wrong, and I won't. As for the gossips, they ought to realize that this isn't the middle ages, and a woman has a right to live as she pleases."

It is impossible to stay angry with a foolish, unhappy child who has de-liberately played with fire in order to forget another, deeper hurt. For Con-nie had been hurt, badly, some time in those years she had been away. That much was as plain as the fact that she had tried to work it off and had failed, and was now trying to play it off. How she had been hurt I didn't try to guess; it would have been too easy to build up an entirely false picture.

And then one day I knew.

I'd been down at the lumber yard to see Shuffle, and I'd stayed late. I took my time getting home, knowing that Fay and Paulette were having their supper at Evey's. The house was dark as I approached it, and I went around to the back, stopped in the kitchen to lay out the cold meat loaf, the jellied solad I'd prenared for dinper. Then salad I'd prepared for dinner. Then, with the loaded tray in my hands, I

ushed through the swinging door to the dining room—and stopped dead. I wasn't alone in the house, after all. In the living room, shadowy with the fading light of day, stood Connie—and Quentin Jonas. I thought I had in-terrupted a conversation—but then I saw that neither of them had heard me. Presently Connie spoke, her voice low, intense. "I'm not proud that I was ever intense. "I'm not proud that I was ever married to you, Quent Jonas, and I wouldn't be again—not for any reason. And I won't stand for your interfer-ence."

It's a miracle I didn't drop the tray. "That's final, then," said Quent. Connie didn't speak. But her silence

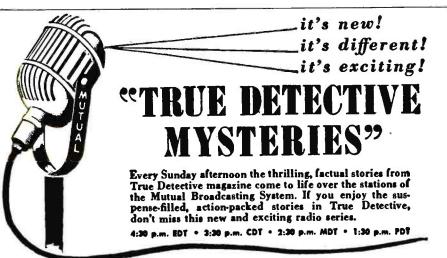
was enough. Quent turned on his heel and walked out.

The tray rattled as I set it down. I hurried over to her, pausing to snap on the light.

She looked at me dully. "You heard," she said. "Please don't tell anyone, Ma. It'll probably be all over town soon enough."

enougn." "I don't know anything to tell—ex-cept that you and Quent were—are — married. And that's between you two." "Were married," said Connie. She sat up, moved a little away from me, searched for a handkerchief. "I'd like you to know about it," she went on. "You've been so good. and there were a "You've been so good, and there were a lot of times when I wanted to tell you."

Something happened to Connie Myles when she was in California—something that shaped her into the defiant, determined woman Ma Perkins doesn't quite understand. What that something was, Ma learns in the concluding instalment of Connie's story, in the October RADIO MIRROR, on sale September 11.



SEE MOTION PICTURES' NEWEST SENSATION

In cooperation with the editors of True Detective magazine, The Crime Newsreel presents something entirely new in motion pictures. The Crime Newsreel reveals in dramatic fashion actual crimes . . . the real criminals involved . . . and their subsequent capture or conviction. A new issue of this exciting and different motion picture will play at your local theater every four weeks. Look for it. Released Thru Film Classics



#### **Operation Crossroads**

(Continued from page 19)

the bomb. How do we know they can't develop a defense against it? Why not give our scientists all the money they need, let them take as much time as necessary, and find us a defense?

give our scientists and the inchey they need, let them take as much time as necessary. and find us a defense? ANSWER (by Air Force General George C. Kenney): It would be fine, if it could be done—and our Army is already working on it, doing everything we can. But actually, at this moment, there is no way of tracking down an atomic rocket traveling at high speed through the stratosphere, and exploding it. What's more, there's disagreement among scientists as to whether or not it can ever be done. Let's suppose, however, that it is possible. To build and maintain a radar-defense system would cost billions of dollars and require hundreds of thousands of highly-trained men. These men would have to be alert night and day—but experience has shown that no mechanical system is perfect. If thousands of bombs were launched at us in one great atomic attack, there is no guarantee that a few would not get through and just a few are capable of doing the unthinkable damage we're trying to avoid.

And sending rockets through the stratosphere is not the only way of atomic attack. Agents of a nation planning to destroy us could smuggle the bombs in piece by piece. They could assemble them here and explode them miles away by means of a time-clock. It might even be impossible to identify the nation that planted them. There just isn't any adequate defense against atomic attack.

atomic attack. QUESTION: Well, if we can't defend ourselves against atomic bombs once they're used, why not prevent them from being used, by keeping the secret of making them? We and Canada and England are the only countries who know how to make the bomb today. If we don't give anybody else the secret, no other nation can ever make atomic bombs. If they can't make them, they can't use them, can they?

We don't give anybody else the secret, no other nation can ever make atomic bombs. If they can't make them, they can't use them, can they? ANSWER (by Dr. Harold C. Urey, University of Chicago scientist who helped develop the atomic bomb): If there were a secret to be kept, there might be some value to your method but there is no secret we can keep for more than a few years. The principles and theories by which the bomb is made are known. You can find them in any public library. All we have exclusively now are certain manufacturing processes and methods, and it is only a matter of years, probably about five, or perhaps no more than two or three, before other nations discover those.

Most other nations have access to the uranium from which the bomb is made. What's more, there is at present the greatest search for new deposits the world has ever known. No one can say where they will be found. There is no lack of engineering skill in other countries, and you don't have to have a large number of bombs. A relatively small number makes every nation equal.

QUESTION: My idea is tough—but in this world you've got to be tough. I don't say that we should go looking for trouble, but we should be ready for trouble, so if any other nation starts something, we can let them have it. Force is always a factor. The Nazis and Japs would never have started the war

### Hurry Mom-I'm Hungry!

That's the way every baby should feel about food. To be sure that your baby does, get Gerber's Baby Foods as millions of mothers do. So many advantages make Gerber's a favorite. We take extra care to make our foods taste good, to achieve that "just-right" texture.

Our choice vegetables and fruits are carefully washed in pure, deep well water ... our cooking process is done by steam to retain a high amount of minerals and vitamins for your baby to grow on. Every step is laboratory checked for quality.

As a mother you'll be right if you get Gerber's – with "America's Best-Known Baby" on the label!

#### Barley—a new cereal for baby!

Gerber's Barley Cereal (in yellow box) now joins Gerber's Cereal Food and Gerber's Strained Oatmeal. All three cereals precooked, ready-to-serve by adding milk or formula.

> Remember, it is wise to check boby's leading program with your doctor.

> > 19 kinds of Strained Foods, 9 kinds of Chopped Foods, 3 special Baby Cereals.

© 1946, G. P. C.



Address .....

My baby is now ...... months old; please send me samples of Gerber's Cereal Food, Gerber's Strained Oatmeal and Gerber's Barley Cereal. Address: Gerber Products Co., Dept. W9-6, Fremont, Mich. In Canada: Dept. W9-6, 49 Wellington St. E., Toronto 1, Ont.

#### ONE MOTHER TO ANOTHER

From my window I can see the children trooping back to school. How happy you must be when you think that some day your baby will be part of a similar lively procession.

Mrs Dan Gerber

\_\_\_\_\_City and State\_\_\_\_\_

erber's

Strained Foods Chiepped Foods

REMONT, MICH. OAKLAND, CAL Baby Foods

Name.....



Nonspi is more effective, longer lasting. Its dependable <u>double</u> <u>action</u> keeps underarms dry AND odorless two days and longer. Start your Nonspi habit today!





in the first place, if they hadn't thought we were weak. This time we shouldn't deceive anybody. We have the atomic bomb. That gives us the odds.

ANSWER (by Senator Brien Mc-Mahon, head of the Senate Atomic Energy Committee): You are suggesting an atomic armaments race. Well, let's assume that we go all out to keep ahead in atomic bombs and other phases of national security. Consider the atmosphere in which an atomic armament race would be conducted.

The whole world would be turned into hostile, armed camps—the way it was before the last two wars. Triggerfingers might get itchy. Nobody could guarantee that a dispute among nations would not set off an attack. An atomic attack would be so devastating that the U. S. would have to ward off the attack by striking first on the basis of mere rumor or report. We could not wait. Congress would have no time to debate war. A small group of men would have to decide to push a button and attack the suspected aggressor, without our approval. We certainly would not wish any group to have that responsibility.

The price of a world-wide atomic armament race will be to give up our democracy, live in perpetual terror of sudden catastrophe, disperse cities or take them off the face of the earth entirely, and put them underground. Even that wouldn't help because scientists estimate that you would have to go down two thousand feet to escape the effect of present atomic bombs. More powerful bombs would force you to go further. They would force you to turn back the world's clock to jungle time. Are you willing to pay that price?

QUESTION: Don't you think all the nations ought to make a treaty or something and promise not to use the atomic bomb?

ANSWER (by Mrs. Wendell Willkie): I'm afraid it wouldn't work. It never has. The lesson of history is clear. Treaties to outlaw war and weapons of war have been made and broken far too often for us to put any trust in them. There is no guarantee that a new treaty, however solemnly entered into, will not be broken again.

will not be broken again. QUESTION: There must be a correct way of going about this thing. So far we've had nothing but wrong ways. Isn't there a solution?

ANSWER (by Harold E: Stassen, former Governor of Minnesota): Whatever the agreement is, if it's going to be more than just a treaty to outlaw the bomb, it will have to be enforced. It will have to have some kind of law and power behind it. And if there is going to be an agreement, it will probably mean that certain laws will be laid down with respect to the making of atomic bombs and for the peaceful use of atomic energy; that every na-tion will have to be bound by those laws, and that some system of inspection will have to be worked out to see that every nation lives up to the law. This will mean that an authority will be created to control atomic energy which will be, in one sense, higher than the government of the U. S. or the government of any other one nation. Any nation and any individual found guilty of violating the atomic control laws would be subject to punishment by United Nations authority—and the U. S. and other nations will have to cooperate in the punishment. That is what we mean when we say United Nations law to control atomic energy and power to enforce it.

QUESTION: If that's the best method,

Mr. Stassen, what will it cost us? What's the price we have to pay for that chance of survival?

ANSWER (by Mr. Stassen): The price is that we must delegate a portion of our nationalistic sovereignty to a United Nations authority.

QUESTION: What is this mysterious thing called "sovereignty" actually? How much of it do we have to give up?

How much of it do we have to give up? ANSWER (by Mr. Justice William O. Douglas of the U. S. Supreme Court): Sovereignty is final authority. It is power—supreme power. Those who have the last word are sovereign. In our form of government, sovereignty belongs to you, to me, to every citizen. We do not give up sovereignty or surrender it. We exercise it. We exercise it every time we cast a ballot and elect officials to represent us. When the traffic officer patrols the highway he's exercising your sovereignty for you. Our delegation of sovereignty to our agencies of government is the way we obtain law and order, freedom, social justice. Through the delegation of our sovereignty we create strength which individually as citizens or as states we would lack—we create power adequate to deal quickly and decisively with the problems of each day.

In our efforts to harness the atomic force, all we're being asked to do is to exercise our sovereignty on a new level —the international one. That doesn't mean forming a full-fiedged world government overnight, in which we would all be citizens of a single, world state. All it means is that we shall take some of the powers we delegate and give them to an international agency under the authority of the United Nations. Other nations would naturally do the same. The powers delegated by all the nations will be limited specifically to the field of atomic energy and like matters. The specific function of the new agency of government will be to make atomic energy the servant and not the destroyer of the people. QUESTION: But how about the

QUESTION: But how about the argument you hear so much these days —that Russia is out to conquer the world, that she'll never agree to any system of control, and that even if she does, it will only be a stall, a blind, until she gets good and ready to attack us?

til she gets good and ready to attack us? ANSWER (by Joseph E. Davies, former U. S. Ambassador to Soviet Russia): If conditions are as you saywhere do we go from there? There is no hope. For without Russia there can be no control. The Russians, however, are in the United Nations. They have a place on the Atomic Energy Commission. Certainly we cannot assume that they will not cooperate to prevent destruction as long as there remain any ways to avoid it. QUESTION: But look how the Rus-

QUESTION: But look how the Russians have been behaving in the United Nations.

ANSWER (by Mr. Davies): The Russian attitude in the United Nations is based on fear that the Western World is ganging up on them. They claim that they do not wish to dominate the world, but to protect themselves. If we are to avert disaster we must assume that they are telling the truth. If, however, we are convinced that the Russians are out to conquer the world and that sooner or later they mean to attack us—the logic of the situation would force us not to wait—but to attack Russia first, now. There may be some misguided people in this country who are willing to pursue such a course, but I think we can safely conclude that the overwhelming majority of Americans reject it. No, as long as the Russians remain in the United Nations, as long as there's the ghost of a chance that international control of atomic energy can be made to work, every means should be exhausted to compose differences.

In my opinion, the Russians are as eager for peace as we are. QUESTION: There are many people,

QUESTION: There are many people, who, while they hope and pray that future war can be averted, are pessimistic about the chances of doing it. They say it's just "human nature" and that while mankind may possibly change some old habits of thinking in a million years, there's certainly no chance of changing them in the next five.

ANSWER (by Dr. Albert Einstein): This "human nature" which makes wars is like a river. It is impossible to change the nature of the river. But when it continually overflows its banks and destroys our lives and homes, do we sit down and say: "It is too bad. We can't change the river. We can do nothing!"? No, we get together and build a dam which will keep the river in check. We use reason, our ability to think. And this ability to think is also a part of human nature. It is intallgence, which is the ability to learn from experience. It includes the capacity to give up immediate, temporary benefits for permanent ones.

This part of human nature recognizes that man's security and happiness depend on a working society; that a working society depends on laws; and that men must submit to these laws in order to have peace.

Just as we use our reason to build a dam to hold a river in check, we must build institutions to restrain the fears and suspicions and greeds which move peoples and their rulers. We do not have to wait a million years to use our ability to reason. We *are* using it every day of our lives. We can and must use it now—or human society will disappear in a new and terrible dark age of mankind—perhaps forever.

QUESTION: And if we can prevent atomic energy from being used destructively—what are its constructive possibilit es?

ANSWER (by Henry Wallace, Secretary of Commerce): No one can predict with accuracy the possible peacetime uses of atomic energy. We do know that within a year a fairly efficient atomic power plant for producing electricity could be constructed. A pound of uranium fully utilized would produce approximately as much heat as two million pounds of coal.

tricity could be constructed. A pound of uranium fully utilized would produce approximately as much heat as two million pounds of coal. It seems fairly certain to me that altogether new methods of distributing power will be discovered and that eventually small, safe motors for using atomic power will be worked out. The international control of "dangerous" atomic materials, and the release of "non dangerous" materials for competitive use can lead to results which fire the imagination.

For long centuries, men have dreamed of a "philosopher's stone" which would change basic metals into gold, dreamed of freeing themselves from dependence on the soil for their daily bread, of conquering disease and prolonging life and launching out into the far reaches of the universe. Atomic energy has brought all these age-old dreams within the possibility of realization—if man can win for himself the opportunity to use it constructively.



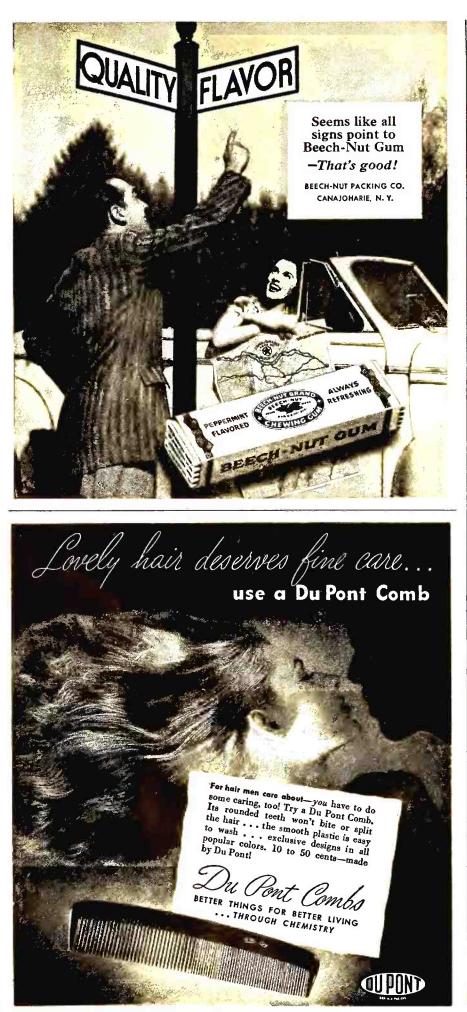
#### Call for Meds-Slender, Marvelous news— Extra in comfort, Easy to use!

"Next time" try Meds-Slender—internal protection in the new slimmer size with regular absorbency! You'll find it a happy experience in freedom, convenience and security. No belts, pins, pads. No tell-tale ridges or bulges. Peace of mind—at work or play!

If you need super absorbency, choose Meds-De Luxe – already so popular with many, many women. Both sizes give you Meds' marvelous advantages:

- "SAFETY-WELL" for extra protection
- COTTON for extra comfort
- APPLICATORS for daintiness





#### **Greta Goes Home**

(Continued from page 47)

like a parcel. I got to raise her like a mama, Tim says, only I got no place to raise her."

Mrs. Hutchinson looked from one to

the other of them. "Tena's not explaining it so good," Tim offered, stepping manfully into the breach. "It's little Greta—Tena's cousin

Gus's girl. She came on the train—" "Tena," Mrs. Hutchinson pointed out, "said that." Tim subsided. Struck with inspiration, Tena fished in the pocket of her energy and herught

in the pocket of her apron and brought out the much-bedraggled letter from Gus. She held it up. Mrs. Hutchinson read it once over her shoulder, then took it and read it through again. Then, without a word, she went out into the kitchen, Tena and Tim close in tow.

RETA still sat upon the stool. Greta still looked hard at nothing, and kept whatever was going on inside her

strictly to herself. "Good morning, Greta," said Mrs. Hutchinson. "So you've come to visit your Aunt Tena?"

Silence. "Where do you live?"

Silence. "She's frightened, poor little tyke," said Mrs. H.

"Stöckars lilla flicka," Tena repeated. She seemed to feel that this was a safe remark which covered all contingen-

cies. "Lemme try again," said Tim, sud-denly. He came across the kitchen and

"Looka here, Greta," he began, in his best cajoling voice. "I bet you can sing real pretty, huh? How about me singing you a song and then you singing me a song, and we'll get acquainted? Listen-

"Me father kept a boardin' house,

Hullabaloo, balay; Hullabaloo bala balay, Me father kept a boardin' house, Hullabaloo, balay!

The boardin' house was on the quay, Hullabaloo, balay; Hullabaloo, bala, balay, The boarders was nearly all at sea, Hullabaloo, balay!

A brash young feller named Shallow Brown.

Hullabaloo-"

Mrs. Hutchinson put her hand on his shoulder. "It's no use, Tim. You're just frightening her worse every minute." Her eyes gathered him and Tena in, and she led the way back to the dining room.

It was Tim, finally, who had the sav-ing idea. All of a sudden he slapped the

"Yes, what?" urged Mrs. Hutchinson. "Pat Murphy," Tim told them. "Pat Murphy," Tim told them. "Pat Murphy," Tim told them. "Pat beat! Many and many's the time he's beat! Many and many's the time he's told me how him and his wife would like a child." He pulled his big yellow turnip of a watch out of his pocket and consulted it critically. "Pat'll be around soon," he elaborated. "I promised him some magazines I got in the cellar-some of them detective magazines. I'll be goin' down this very minute so's I'll be sure to catch him." be sure to catch him.

The child welfare committee broke

up, Tim to go back to the basement, Mrs. Hutchinson and Tena to trail out to the kitchen. Fortified with a cup of coffee, Mrs. Hutchinson slipped out to the telephone and called her husband at his office, to the accompaniment of Tena's dish-rattling, which could be heard from one end of the apartment to the other. Tena was trying to drive Silence out of the kitchen.

It wasn't long before Tim was back. He marched in with the big patrolman close behind, and led him straight out to the kitchen. He pointed to Greta and said, somewhat as if he had invented her on the spot, "There she is, Pat, my friend. There she is—and ain't she a fine one?" "That she is, Tim, that she is," Pat

"That she is, Tim, that she is," Pat Murphy laughed, and nudged the little girl gently with his nightstick. Greta moved only slightly, and kept her eyes firmly fixed on the section of linoleum that disappeared under the refrigerator. "She's a girl after me own heart," Pat continued in a voice that rattled the china in the cupboards. "A fine broth of a girl that'll do wonderful in me of a girl that'll do wonderful in me house that was never blessed."

THE patrolman turned to Mrs. Hutchinson, who was hard put to it, at the moment, to look as solemn as the occa-sion warranted. "Would you be mindin" if I used your phone, ma'm? I'll just call Mrs. Murphy and tell her the good news about the little one, here." The procession moved to the tele-

phone where officer Murphy addressed the instrument as if it were a three-time loser. Not a dialer, Murphy—what were thim girls for, anyway, if not to get a man a number when he wants it.

When he finally achieved Mrs. Mur-phy, his voice softened a decibel. "Dar-lin"? This is Patrick. I want to tell ya that I've found a fine little girl fer us, and I'll be bringin' her home after me tour of duty." He went on to roar in his words the lucky fate that his words the lucky fate that had brought them Greta from Minnesota. Things seemed to be going well until, at one point in his glowing account. a quacking sound was heard from the other end of the line. Officer Murphy's face grew violently red, then subsided to a pale blue-green. A moment later, he hung up.

He turned to his witnesses. "Mrs. Murphy says it would be most inconvenient at the prisint time to be bringin' the child home. She's got the back-ache somethin' awful. And there's the fall cleanin' comin' on And ...." He let fall cleanin' comin' on. And ...." He let the rest drift off into space. He wiped his brow, put a finger around his tight, red collar-line, and made for the door.

When he had gone, three unhappy faces peering at each other in Mrs. Hutchinson's dining room would have made a charming picture under the title "The End of the Rope." Mrs. Hutchinson

looked out the window. Finally, she said, "Tena! What're we thinking of? That poor child—we never offered her anything—she's probably starving!"

Tena went toward the kitchen to see to her charge, Tim straggling along be-hind her, while Mrs. Hutchinson went off in the other direction to finish dressing. She could, she felt, face the problems of the day better in her new blue gabardine, and with some makeup on her face.

In the kitchen, Tena and Tim were amazed to find that Greta had finally shifted her position on the stool so that now she faced the wall instead of the window. "Now," Tena began, "how would you

-us tough quys say to summer Troubles "Chafes and prickles scram when Mom

sprinkles mild, soothin' Mennen Antiseptic Baby Powder all over me. We sure love the way Mennen helps keep my skin beeyootiful, healthy and comfy. Y'see, Mennen Baby Powder is smoothest-that means extra comfort. Bein' antiseptic, it protects better against diaper rash, urine irritation, prickly heat, lotsa other troubles. No wonder more doctors prefer Mennen than any other baby powder. And new scent makes us babies smell so sweet !"

Twin Blessings for Baby-MENNEN

TAN MORE BEAUTIFULLY, SAFELY, COMFORTABLY . . . new beauty secret - mothers rave about their beautiful suntans (and baby's, too) with soothing, protective Mennen Antiseptic Baby Oil. Try it yourself now-best for baby, best for you!

WHEN IT COSTS SO LITTLE?

WHO WOULDN'T BE A

Slamour

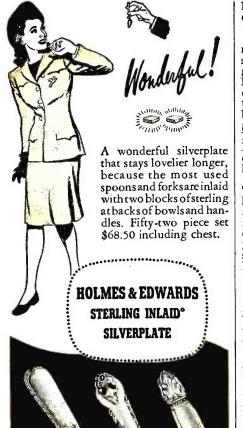
After each bath, pat yourself all over with Mavis Talc. You're dainty, sweetsurrounded with lasting fragrance! Discover these Mavis Glamour Aids, too!



for Body Beauty

Talcum Powder 59c, 39c, 23c, 10c Body Beouty Powder \$1.00 (with puff) Dusting Powder 59c (with puff) Body Powder Mit \$1.00; Talc Mit 69c V. VIVAUDOU, INC., Distr., New York

plus



Copyright 1946, The International Silvar Co., Holmas & Edwards Division, Meriden, Conn. Sold in Canada by: The T. Eaton Co., Ltd., OReg. U. S. Pat. Off.



like a big glass of milk and maybe some cookies with raisins in? Silence.

Tena set out a brimming glass of milk, heaped cookies on a plate, and set them in reach of Greta. The little girl's eyes widened, if that was possible. Instinctively, Tena put a gentle hand on her shoulder and felt a quiver run through her little body. They knew, both Tena and Tim, that she was hun-gry. That the milk and the cookies looked like nectar and ambrosia to her. But she didn't dare. How could she eat, in a world that had fallen in about her head?

Tena's eyes, full of tears now, met m's above the little girl's head. "You Tim's above the little girl's head. know what, Tim," Tena managed after a moment. "You know what? In a minute I think I make me a big layer cake. Yust about the biggest layer cake you ever lay your eyes on. Only I don't stir so good no more. I vish I knew a lilla flicka to stir me up my cake.'

SILENCE. But there was no hostility, no impatience, in the silence on Tena and Tim's part any more. Just pity. Waves and waves of pity so tangible that they must surely find the little Greta's heart in time.

Tena got out flour and sifter and began to sift dry ingredients with commendable vigor.

"What you going to do?" Tim wanted to know. "Why don't you put"—he nodded toward Greta—"in a boarding school?"

Tena threw up her hands in horror and the shell of the egg she'd been breaking hit the ceiling. "Nay! Vhy, Tim, you know about those places. Vhere they starve the kids, and all!"

Tim knew it wouldn't be any use to argue, so he threw out another sug-gestion. "Why don't you send G-r-e-t-a back to G-u-s?" he spelled elaborately.

Tena smacked another egg on the side of the bowl in violent disapproval. "Didn't Mrs. Hutchinson yust say we couldn't turn her back to the store like a bolt of lightening?

At that point, Mrs. Hutchinson, fortified with blue gabardine and red lipstick, came back into the room. She stood looking at Greta for a minute, and then went over to the child.

"Greta? Greta, would like to live with us? Would you like to live in this house, and be with Aunt Tena and me all the time? It would be lots of fun for us to have you here.'

Tena rushed around the table to grab Mrs. Hutchinson's free hand in her two slightly eggy ones. "Oh," she cried, "Oh, t'ousan' tak, Mrs. Hutchinson. You got such a big heart. Oh, tak sa mycket!'

Mrs. H. smiled. "I talked to Mr. Hutchinson a while ago, and he said it was all right with him, if it was with you and me. So—well, Tena, I guess we've got another little girl!" we've got another little girl!

She turned again to Greta. "You can stay in Aunt Tena's room, sweetie, and have your own closet to hang your clothes up in, and your own little bed, across from Aunt Tena's. You can go over to the big park down the block every day to play, and in the fall you can go to school, and—and everything.' It was hard to keep up enthusiasm, when you wanted to cry, instead. When you were sorrier for the little girl be-side you than you'd ever been for any

side you than you u ever been shown human being before in your life. She spoke briskly to Tena, to keep her voice steady. "You'd better take Greta into your room, and get her things unpacked. I've got to hurry to

keep my appointment at the hair-dresser's, but I'll be back around two."

The tableau broke up for the umpteenth time. Mrs. Hutchinson moved toward the door. Tim moved vaguely toward his long-forgotten tools. Tena toward his long-forgotten tools. moved to take Greta's hand. And then the doorbell rang.

Mrs. Hutchinson and Tim waited in a sort of suspended animation while Tena hurried to answer it. They'd had enough doorbells for one day.

From the hall came Tena's voice, positively rapturous—"Oh! Oh, väl-kommen! Välkommen, Gus!"

And in answer, a placid male voice at said, "Tena—god dagen, cousin that said, Tena!'

For the first time, the pent-up little figure on the stool showed signs of life.

In a moment they were all staring at a big, toothy individual in high-water pants, who held his hat as if he ex-pected someone to snatch it any mo-ment, and who shifted morbidly from foot to foot in shoes which seemed impossible to be too small for anyone, but were obviously too small for Gus Swenson. He grinned shyly at Mrs. Hutchinson and extended a huge paw to Tim, while Tena performed the introductions.

"I yust coom in from Minnesota," he informed them. "After Greta vent on train, I got lonesick. I don't vant to go to loomber camp. I don't vant to go novhere, except vhere my Greta is. So I get on train, too. Now I'm happy, too. How are you?" "But—" began Mrs. Hutchinson.

"But—" began Mrs. Hutchinson. "What are you going to do? Where—" Gus made a great, sweeping gesture which indicated that he had the sit-uation well under control. uation well under control, and which gravely endangered Tena's half-fin-ished cake. "Vell, I tell you. I come down on train vith a falla by name of Emil Yacobsen who has big loomber yard here. I tell him about me and Greta and right avay he give me a yob." "You got a job already?" asked Tim.

"Gee, good for you, Gus." "I'm a fast falla," Gus assured him. "I go to vork at the loomber yard tomorrow."

BUT where are you going to live?" Mrs. Hutchinson asked. There was a trace of anxiety in her tone. Mr. Hutchinson hadn't agreed to take in Greta's papa, too.

"Mr. Jacobsen has a lilla bungaloo near the loomber yard." Gus treated her to his teeth again. "It needs fixing oop, but I can fix oop anyt'ing.

Gus turned his grin on Greta. And the child burst into a radiant smile that made her look like a little-girl Gus. "Hello, Greta," said her papa. "Vhat you like, Greta?"

Greta got off her perch at last, put a cookie in her pocket, and moved toward Gus. It was then that she made her pronouncement. It was then that the spell was broken, the silence shattered.

"I vant," said Greta, "to go home." It was like magic. The sun seemed It was like magic. The sun seemed to come out, though it had been out all the time. All of a sudden you could hear the birds singing and you could practically hear the flowers blooming. "Gus—you stay for lunch?" Ter

Tena beamed.

"I tank I go home now," Greta said,

firmly. "I vant to go home." Gus smiled half in thank-you, half in apology. "She vants to go home," he explained.

They distributed a smile all around. They went home.



"Pan-Cake" creates a lovely new complexion; it gives the skin a softer, smoother, younger look

"Pan-Cake" helps hide tiny complexion faults; the exclusive formula guards against drying

**D**0 you want to add glamour to your beauty for today? ...do you want to keep your skin young-looking for tomorrow? Then try "Pan-Cake"...the modern glamour make-up that also safeguards the skin against sun and wind which often bring aging signs tomorrow. And remember, there is only one "Pan-Cake", the original, created by Max Factor Hollywood for the screen stars and now the make-up fashion of millions.

AKE-U N-CAKE! An Exclusive Formula Protected by U.S. Patent Nos. 2034697-2101843

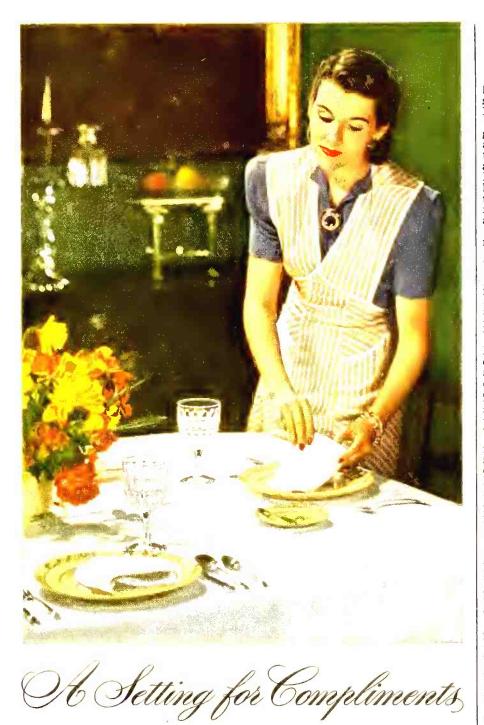
Photo by Kelley

A"Pan-Cake"make-up takes just a few seconds;

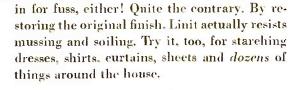
and it stays on for hours without retouching

Originated by Max Factor \* Hollywood

\* Pan-Cake...Trade Mark Reg. U. S. Par. Off.



**COMPANY** coming? No. just the family! That lustrous, lintless napery is for *them*, and they'll love it! And *you'll* love their praise, for making the family table so pretty and inviting. There's no trick at all to it—if you use Linit. That's the smooth, penetrating starch that works magic. Actually makes cotton *look* and *feel* luxurious as linen. You're not letting yourself



Sunny says: Your iron files—with Linit! Follow the simple package directions—and watch all cotton things take on the look and feel of real linen. © Corn Products Sales Co.

... adds the "finishing touch".

#### Oh, What It Seemed To Be!

(Continued from page 43)

be there. It just wasn't anything very special. That's what I thought then. But it was that night I met Tom.

"I shouldn't say 'met' because we'd grown up together, but when I saw him at that dance, it was a different Tom than I'd ever known before. He'd been away in the Army four years. When he left, he had been just another boy I knew much too well to have any romantic notions about. We'd had a lot of fun together, but there had never been anything more."

She hesitated, and I smiled encouragement.

"H E came home on leave before going overseas and we'd gone out together. I promised to write, and I tried to keep my letters newsy and cheerful. His were sometimes grim and full of loneliness, but there was never any mention of love.

"Now, after three years, he was home. He was a captain, but that wasn't the only thing I noticed. He was bigger, straighter—and older, too . . . much older than he should have grown in only three years. But when he smiled, he—well, it was like turning on a new lamp in a familiar room. The same and yet different."

She was lost in her story now—she needed no prompting from me. It was something she had to tell—had to get out of her heart. "Even while he smiled his eyes were serious. He looked at me in a way I'd never known before. He seemed to see right through me...right into my heart. And I—I wanted him to. I wanted him to know me, more than I wanted anything.

"We stared at each other for a moment. Then suddenly we said, 'I loved your letters.' Saying the exact same words together like two children reciting in school. It broke the spell and we stood there laughing till the tears started to our eyes.

"He asked me to dance. The whole evening we danced together, and it was like a wonderful dream. I was proud ... not because he was Captain Tom Morris, with a chestful of ribbons, but proud of what had happened to him inside. He was strong and good; I was proud that he wanted to be with me.

"Being in his arms was just like the song. It was like a masquerade ball, with costumes and all . . . 'cause you were at the dance with me. "When it was over, he asked to see me home. We walked along streets that were ment than familiar to me but

"When it was over, he asked to see me home. We walked along streets that were more than familiar to me, but it was as if I'd never seen them before. The houses along the way were full of love, of people living together in happiness. The whole world was friendly and exciting! Tom walked silently beside me, reaching up now and then to pull a leaf from a tree overhead, like a little boy. I knew I was in love. Nothing had been said. Tom hadn't even kissed me. But I guess lots of people fall in love that way—" her voice shook but steadied again.

but steadied again. "It wasn't just me. Tom felt it too. He stopped walking and turned me so that our eyes met, and then he said. 'I love you, Mary.' That was all. "My heart jumped like a bird trying to come to the same to be a solution."

"My heart jumped like a bird trying to escape from its cage. I couldn't speak. When he kissed me, the stars seemed to shower down around me." Mary stopped talking for a moment and stared into the distance. It was



easy to tell that she was seeing a moonlit street in her mind's eye, instead of

In street in her mind's eye, instead of the sun-drenched playground. I went over and retrieved her hand-bag from Judy. My inquisitive daugh-ter had decided by now that the con-tents of the bag might prove interesting, and I knew that her next idea would involve a little art work with Mary's lightly lipstick.

When I came back, Mary was still off in her reverie. I leaned over towards

her and sang very softly: "And when I kissed you, darling ... it was more than just a thrill for me.

It was the promise, darling of the things that fate had willed for me."

Mary looked at me quickly. "That's just how it was, Joan," she went on. "That night I began to be alive. All

the little everyday things I'd done sud-denly seemed like adventures. Tom called next day, and for three weeks we

lived in our own private cloud of joy. "We danced, swam, talked, walked. Everything was new because we were

"Tom had two maiden aunts who lived in a nearby town. He always teased me that no matter how wonderful he might think I was, Aunt Ellen and Aunt Pris wouldn't think me good enough for him. For one thing, nothing could convince them that any modern girl could cook. Tom was joking, of course, but somehow winning Pris and Ellen became important to me.

"The day we decided to go for a visit I pestered Mother and all her friends till I found enough butter and sugar to bake a cocoanut cake. We carried it with us on the ugly little country train. Every jolt and bump on the track was a menace to my masterpiece. Tom was no help. He kept on insisting that cake was meant to be eaten, and he hoped that I would drop it so that at least he

could enjoy the pieces. "The cake arrived safely and was a huge success. Aunt Pris and Aunt Ellen gave their blessing. The trip home on that rickety railroad was one of the happiest hours I've ever known. That's one of the reasons that song is

really ours— "It was like a trip to the stars, to Venus and Mars...'cause you were

on the train with me." Mary's pretty face darkened. She struggled to be brave as she said ... "The end of that train ride was like the end of my dreams. Tom told me that next day he was going away. That no matter what happened to remember he loved me always. "It all came without warning. I was

too shaken even to fully understand what he'd said. And by the time I

realized that he had meant it, he'd been gone for weeks. No explanation; not a word. And my life just fell apart. Until you've known how much fun life can be with someone you love, you don't really know what it is to be alone. Friends try to be kind, but finally you stop seeing them because in trying to be helpful, they remind you

"All I knew was that Tom was some-where near New York, on Army busi-ness. I didn't really believe I'd find him by coming here. I had to get away from home. I had to escape those constant

reminders of a happiness that I'd lost. "So I came here and got a job. I live alone in the YWCA on Lexington Avenue. I don't know anyone, but seeing strangers every day is easier than facing friends. I go everywhere alone -movies, and meals-sometimes I get a ticket to a radio broadcast, like last

night. "Then last night when you sang our song, I had to admit to myself that I hadn't forgotten. I watch the thousands of people streaming by me on the streets, and I'm looking always for his face. I want to forget. If he loved me he couldn't have gone away like this with no goodbyes, no explanations! Oh, Joan, why can't I forget!" Mary's unhappy heart cried out for consolation. I didn't know what to say to her.

"If you know it has something to do with the Army," I ventured, "maybe it's a military secret that he can't talk over with you."

Mary looked directly at me. "I've tried to think that, Joan," she said. "But with the war over now, I can't make myself believe it's true. If only I knew the truth it would be easier. If I knew that I was building too much on just a neighborhood dance and a goodnight kiss, I might be able to forget. But my heart keeps telling me that he will come back, and my mind tells me it's

through." Judy had tired of her play and was sitting quietly beside me on the bench, her head resting against my arm. Mary looked down at her and was suddenly embarrassed.

"I'm sorry I've gone on like this," she said. "Little Judy's tired. You should be getting home.

I tried to reassure her, but she was shy again now. The spell of the song that had made her feel close to me was broken, and she fumbled for words when she said, "I really have to go, too. I... I'm sorry. I shouldn't have poured out all my troubles to you. It's kind of you to want to help, but there's nothing you can do." Her hand closed tightly on my arm. "I don't know how to thank you, Joan. You're the sweetest person I've ever known."

#### FAMINE

-do you think of that as just a word? You shouldn't, because it's people: men, women, babies, millions of them all over the world, who will starve this winter unless we can somehow help them. People like the family next door—like your own family, except that they're desperately, dangerously hungry. Remember that, and you'll remember that your family, and the family next door, must conserve and send food if these starving millions are to have their chance to live.



It was my turn to be embarrassed. Before I had a chance to speak, Mary jumped up and started down the path. I called after her, but she didn't turn, and I could tell from her back—she tried to hold herself too straight—that she was crying.

Judy and I went back home, and for the next few hours the immediate problems of giving Judy her lunch and settling her down for a nap drove all other thoughts from my mind.

At last the demands for drinks of water were stilled, all favorite teddy bears were in their proper places and

Julius was deep in the apartment. Julius was deep in the Sunday paper, but looked up when I said, "Do you suppose Colonel Riley meant it when he said that he'd be glad to do me a favor any time I asked?" "I'm sure he did, dear . . . why?"

TOLD him Mary's story. Colonel Riley is the public relations officer who had been so nice to me on camp tours and trips to hospitals. He'd said that any time he could do anything for me not to hesitate to call on him. I told Julius what I had in mind.

"Do you think the colonel could find Tom Morris for me?"

Julius looked surprised. "Joan, are you sure you know what you're doing? It's just possible Tom doesn't want to be found."

I'd thought of that, but after talking with Mary I couldn't help but believe that he was in love with her.

Julius finally agreed and I called Colonel Riley. His voice was friendly

"I'll do my best Joan," he said, "but there are a lot of soldiers stationed around New York. He might be in one

of the hospitals or assigned to a port . .

I don't know what made me say it, but I broke in on him. "Try the hospitals, Colonel," I said. "I'm sure he's there."

Maybe it was because I wanted to find Tom Morris so badly that made me say I was sure. After I'd hung up the phone I felt a little foolish. Suppose he wasn't there, and I'd sent a busy army officer off on a wild goose chase. For no logical reason in the world, though, I was sure he'd be found.

About nine o'clock that night the telephone rang. It was Colonel Riley. His voice was so jovial that I knew before he told me that his search had been a success.

"Could you do me one more favor, Colonel?" I asked. "Could you arrange for me to go out to the hospital and sing? I don't need anything special. I'll play the piano for myself.

He was charming as usual. "That's no favor to you, Joan. That's a favor to us. How's next Wednesday after-noon?" I rummaged hastily through my appointment book by the phone. "That will be perfect, Colonel. I'll be there, and there a million for all you've and thanks a million for all you've done."

I was happy and excited as I hung up the phone, but by the time Wednes-day rolled around, grave doubts filled my mind. Julius might be right. Maybe Tom Morris didn't want to see Mary. Maybe I was trying to help where my interference wouldn't be welcome.

When I arrived at the hospital, I had a plan. I decided to save the ward where I knew Tom was for the last, and to concentrate on putting on a good show for the other boys. Two soldiers helped me wheel a tiny piano from room to room and the afternoon was almost

#### AN ADVERTISEMENT OF PEPSI-COLA COMPANY

over by the time I started into the ward where I'd see Tom.

All the boys in the ward were there only for observation, so when I went in they crowded around the piano. I played and they sang. It was such a thrill to see their faces and how they enjoyed themselves that for a while I forgot about Tom.

A LL the time I'd been playing, I had noticed one boy who didn't quite enter into the fun. I told myself that I was letting my imagination run riot, but I was sure the tall serious lad was the man I wanted to see. I finished what I'd been playing, then

with a few chords I started very softly to sing:

"It was just a neighborhood dance, that's all that it was, but oh what it it seemed to be."

As I sang, I watched his face. He noticed that I was singing to him and smiled a little. I could see that every word of the song stirred in his memory. He might not be Tom, but he certainly was a boy very much in love. When it was time to go, he came over to me. I'd been wondering how to speak to him but now it was out of

to speak to him, but now it was out of

my hands. "I saw you watching me while you sang, Miss Edwards," he said. "I guess it was written all over my face that you two song " were singing my favorite song.

I confessed that I had suspected it. "Could I ask you a very personal question, Miss Edwards?" Mary had been right, he did have beautiful eyes. They were a deep golden brown. I promised to try to answer anything he asked

"You see, that song set me thinking, and I wonder if I've done something



"You find the Pepsi crowd everywhere!"

wrong. I've been here almost two months now . . . they've been taking a hundred tests a day. I picked up a bug when I was out in the Pacific and they were afraid there might be something permanently wrong with me. But there isn't. I'm going to be all right." "I'm very glad." I murmured. "There's a girl I want to marry, but I was a coward about it, I guess. I

didn't dare ask her until I was sure. had to be positive she wouldn't be tied to someone who had something wrong with him. And now that I am sure, I'm scared. She said she'd be waiting."

I put my hand on his shoulder. "Mary is waiting, Tom. I know." He looked at me as if I'd suddenly grown two heads. When he recovered from his actonic more the starmored from his astonishment, he stammered, "How . . . how did you know?"

TOLD him the whole story of how I'd met Mary and what she had said to me. His amazement changed to remorse.

"How could I have done such a thing?" he said. "I didn't want to hurt her. That's why I didn't tell her what I feared. And now I've hurt her in a way I'd never dreamed." "Tom," I said. "You can't undo what's

already done, but you can spend the rest of your life making her happy. If

"You love her." "Oh, I do . . . I do!" "Just remember, Tom, Mary loves you and there's nothing she wouldn't face right by your side."

Without warning, wolf whistles started all over the room. Tom actually blushed. I had to laugh. Here I was standing in a corner talking to a man who towered over me, holding his hand, and what was I doing? Handing out advice like his maiden Aunt Pris.

Julius and I laughed about it when I got home. As weeks passed I won-dered what had happened to Mary and Tom. I took Judy to the park and I'd find myself looking for Mary as we entered the playground. I even went so far one day as to call her at the YWCA, but they told me she'd left weeks before,

but they told me she'd left weeks before. Two months went by, and "their song" had disappeared from the Hit Parade. I went to rehearsal last Sat-urday and Joey, the page boy stopped me at the door. "There's a package for you, Miss Ed-wards," he said. I took it with me up to the dressing

I took it with me up to the dressing room. I unwrapped a tiny red purse, a perfect replica of the bag Mary had worn that day in the park. A note fell

worn that day in the park. A note fell from the tissue that surrounded it. "This is for Judy," the note read. "It wasn't a wedding in June, but it was like a royal affair with everyone there, 'cause we said 'yes, I do.' Thank you, Joan." Inside the purse was a piece of wedding cale of wedding cake.

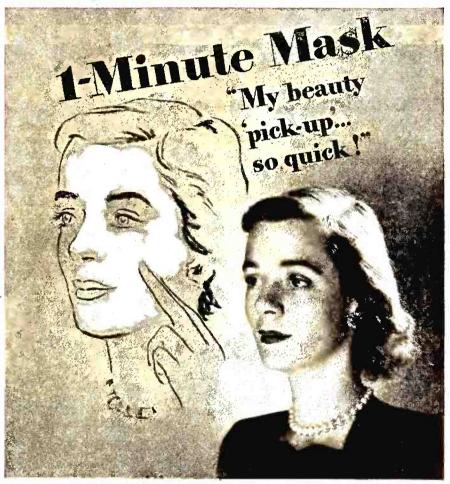
I knew now why I hadn't heard be-fore. As close as I felt to Mary and Tom, she had no idea where I lived. She had to send me that note to the studio. When I walked out on the stage next night and sang to a tiny metal micro-phone, I felt that I was with Tom and Mary. Every song on the Hit Parade was for them and for everyone who was in love.

Judy's purse is her proudest posses-on. Some day she'll cherish it even ore when she knows the story of sion. more Mary and Tom and a Hit Parade song.

The song, "Oh, What It Seemed To Be," was written by George Weiss, Bennie Benjamin, and Frankie Carle, and published by Santly-Joy-Select.

Mrs. Robert Bacon Whitney

With her soft cloud of blonde hair and wide, amber eyes, Mrs. Whitney has the delicately poised beauty of a gold-and-russet orchid. To keep her exquisite complexion always looking fresh and soft, this voung Long Island society favorite counts on her Pond's 1-Minute Mask. "A 1-Minute Mask with Pond's Vanishing Cream makes my skin feel smoother-look clearer and brighter, right away!" she says.



Mrs. Robert Bacon Whitney loves the 1-Minute Mask of Pond's Vanishing Cream

#### "Re-style" your skin to clearer, softer beauty!

Mask for glamour! Cloak your face in cool, white Pond's Vanishing Cream. Smooth the Cream lavishly over all but your eyes.

The "keratolytic" action of the Cream goes swiftly to work. It loosens tiny imbedded dirt particles and scaly bits of dead skin. Dissolves them!

After 60 seconds, tissue off. Your skin looks "cleared-up," brighter! More glowing-and much more smooth-satiny. You're all ready for glamorous new fall make-up!

#### Smooth, clinging powder base . . .

americanradiohistor

Mrs. Whitney says, "I use Pond's Vanishing Cream, smoothed on lightly, for powder base!" Non-greasy. Keeps make-up fresh all evening!



Get a BIG jar of glamour-making Maskel



#### "A Growing Gap Between Us ..."

How terribly heartsick I was-reaching out in vain toward my husband across an ever widening distance! Puzzled, too, at its cause. But I should have realized that I had spoiled our happiness...knowing about feminine hygiene but risking *haphazard* care. My doctor set me right. He said feminine hygiene is *important* to a happy marriage... recommended "Lysol" brand disinfectant for douching-always.

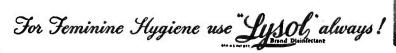


#### "But...Oh, Joy! I've Bridged It!"

We're closer than ever, now! And happier than ever, now I'm living up to my doctor's advice and being careful about feminine hygiene. I always use "Lysol" for douching, and find it every bit as effective as the doctor said. Far more so than salt, soda or other homemade solutions. You see, "Lysol" is a true germ-killer-cleansing thoroughly, yet gently too. It's easy and economical to use ... and it works!

Many Doctors Recommend "LYSOL" for Feminine Hygiene . . . for 6 Reasons

Reason No. 1: POWERFUL, PROVED GERM-KILLER . . . "Lysol" is a true germicide of great germ-killing power. This power is not reduced by age or exposure to air. Note: Douche thoroughly with correct "Lysol" solution . . . always!



Legs and Feet

By Jeanne Griffin

There are more lovely legs per female capita in the United States than anywhere in the world.

But what Nature gave us is only part of the story. Good grooming, good leg posture while sitting, standing, walking, the right choice of stockings and shoes can add immeasurably and make poor legs prettier and pretty legs beautiful.

legs prettier and pretty legs beautiful. Start giving Grable a run for her money by meticulous grooming. Once a week use a depilatory, a razor or hair remover mitt or stone on your legs. After each shower use a lotion, cream or oil on legs to smooth them, giving rough scaly heels extra lubrication. While the cuticle is soft from soap and water, run around the edges with cuticle remover. When you clip the nails, use an emery board to smooth and eliminate possible snagging of stockings. There are several good foot powders to make feet feel good and keep shoes fresh. Don't overlook them for they're as much a part of good grooming as your underarm deodorant. Do you know how to display your legs? This is part illusion and part posture and well worth some study for best effect. When sitting, the wideapart knee posible to assume. Hefty gals, please note. Or if you want a man to think you have the biggest legs he's ever seen this side of a hippo, sit with one calf flattened and spread against the other leg. Some beauty and health experts say we should never cross our legs. It's bad for circulation, etc. But the fact remains—crossing the legs is one habit 'twould be well nigh impossible to squelch. So if you must, cross your legs high-above the knees so that the top leg is not flattened or distorted. And point your toes. Toes that point skyward shorten the look of your legs besides creating a very ungraceful line. Sitting or standing, keep feet close together with one foot slightly ahead of the other. Weight should be mostly on one foot. This is a real glamor pointer especially when you're standing.

gether with one foot slightly ahead of the other. Weight should be mostly on one foot. This is a real glamor pointer especially when you're standing. And how do you walk? Clump, clump as though you were a thousand years old or do your legs swing freely, easily from your hips? If your posture is straight and tall, you won't plod, look as though you're weary in every bone. Watch a child walk and you'll get the right idea. And don't pooh-pooh the grace you can acquire by walking around with a book on your head. Do it daily for ten minutes until you can walk serenely as a fashion model in a \$300 gown. You look taller, more queenly if the whole line of your body has a slightly backward tilt. In other words, don't lead with your shoulders.

There are a few pointers it's well to remember about choosing stockings and becoming shoes. The best shade of stocking for legs fat or thin is the shade currently popular. Lighter shades if not too conspicuously light make thin legs look rounder and the slightly darker shades seem to minimize plumper legs. As for shoes, broad straps make wide fat feet look broader as do the very low cut pumps. A bow or buckle at instep shortens the look of a long foot. Women who must spend most of the day on their feet find oxfords are kindest, give feet the best support. But men, at least the young ones, like high heels for dress-up occasions.

#### House of Dreams

(Continued from page 39)

Just sit there-dreaming, contented, waiting.

That was the part—the waiting—that made Anna call me a "funny kid." I had never told her but she suspected.

It I was waiting for happiness. It would come, here in this house, if I waited. I don't mean I believed in mysterious voices or premonitions-I just knew.

And now Anna was saying that I must leave here and go to New York with her. Now that Dad was gone there was no excuse for my staying here, alone.

We had heard, too, that the Sissely house had been sold or traded. At least, it had a new owner... Dad's last check had been signed "Donald W. Lawrence" in bold, up-and-down strokes of the pen. It seemed strange not to see old Mrs. Sissely's wavering signature signature.

**J** CAN'T stand it, I whispered to my-self. I leaned my head against the carved stair bannisters in the hall, searching with my hand for the newel post as you might grope for the hand of a friend. I can't leave here! It wasn't just my love for the house, although that was already becoming a CAN'T stand it, I whispered to my-

although that was already becoming a thudding ache in my chest. The wrench of leaving it tomorrow would be nothing to the sense of loss that would grow keener every day I was away. But it wasn't just that—I was panicstricken at leaving here with my destiny still unfilled. The promise of happiness for me here had not yet come to pass.

It was just then that I heard that step outside on the porch. That hesi-tant, quiet step on the creaky board.

My heart stopped beating. A tramp? Who else would be coming here at this time of night—to an abandoned estate off the beaten track! It couldn't be Anna—she was busy packing for both of us.

The step came again, closer. I shrank back into a corner by the big hall fireplace. Wedged in like that behind the sofa, I frantically prayed that whoever it was wouldn't see me. Maybe I could

Then the square of bright moonlight that was the doorway was suddenly blotted out. Someone was standing there . . . and, in spite of myself, I gave a little gasp of terror. "Who's there!" the voice was rough

and masculine.

I didn't answer. I couldn't. It wasn't voice I recognized as any of the

"Who is it?" the voice demanded again and now the figure moved out of the doorway towards me.

Somehow, suddenly, my fright changed to anger.

"I answered hotly, standing up straight. "Just what do you think" you're doing here—walking into a house as though you owned it, without a by-your-leave? This is private prop-

erty—" "I know," the answer came, dryly.

"My property." "Your—! Oh!" Still shaking, I tum-bled out from the corner. "I'm so sorry! You must be Mr. Lawrence." He struck a match and in its glow we

looked at each other. "Why, it's a girl! Look, don't be frightened. I thought it was a tramp

# **GUARD YOUR HAIR FROM BROKEN** ENDS WITH THIS NEW CURLER



No matter how beautiful your parmanent, no matter how natural your wave, broken hair ends can cause ugly, unmanageable frizz.

The revolutionary new GAYLA "Easy-Lock" Curlers "baby" brittle hair-ends, treat them softly, gently -thanks to the unique "open end" feature. No wonder your hair looks so soft, so lovely, so natural!

Distinctive open end can't catch

or cut hair

EASIER Patented 'Easy-Lock" snaps closed easily

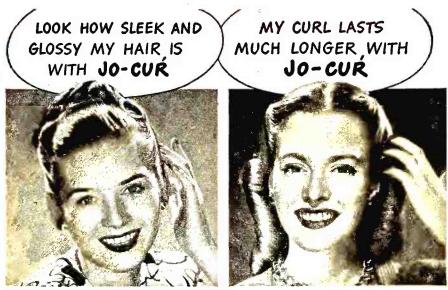
with one hand from any position

## DON'T RISK SPLIT FRIZZY HAIR

Get a whole set of these new, safer curlers today and help yourself to uniformly soft, flattering, natural curls every time.



COPYRIGHT 1946 . GAYLORD PRODUCTS, INCORPORATED . CHICAGO 16, ILLINOIS



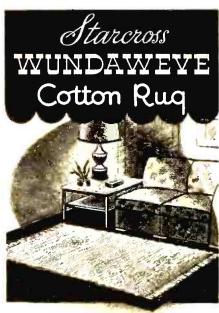
# Thousands are discovering the secret of longer-lasting hair-dos!

Whether you wear your hair up or down, you'll see an amazing difference when you set it with New Formula Jo-cuf! Ringlets and waves sparkle with lustre--and *last* and *last*. When you see how much prettier your hair looks...how much longer your curls last, you'll think Jo-cuf works magic!

Get Jo-cuf at any drug counter and try it today! Green for brunettes; clear for blondes.  $25\phi$ ,  $49\phi$  plus tax.







Splash color and beauty underfoot...bring soft enchantment to your rooms with Starcross WUNDAWEVE rugs! Scatter sizes...of all cotton.... specially loom-woven for strength and durability. Deep, shimmering pile adds the final luxurious touch. Pre-shrunk! Pre-laundered! Rugs for all-through-the-house in exquisife, colorfast shades.

> STARCROSS, INC. New York, N. Y. - Greenville, S. C.

or a thief or I wouldn't have sounded so rough. Until you spoke, I was ready to haul you out by the scruff of your neck and demand an explanation for using my house as a free hotel."

neck and demand an explanation for using my house as a free hotel." And he would, too, I thought, sizing him up. The match had gone out and we were in the twilight-dusk, but I had caught a brief glimpse of him and the impression that stayed with me most vividly was his implacable strength. He couldn't have been more than six or seven years older than I, but even his humorous smile held the reflection of a strong person, both physically and mentally.

"I'm Gail Hamilton," I told him. It suddenly struck me that this was a strange introduction, the two of us meeting here in the dark of this house. It made my words shy. "My Dad was caretaker for this house until—until he died."

"T heard about that. I'm sorry, Miss Hamilton," and his voice was gentle now. "It was one of the reasons that brought me here tonight. I thought I'd get in earlier, but I couldn't get away until now. And I had to come, no matter how late."

"ARE you planning to live here?" An A odd feeling of both hope and fear seized my throat, and I moved away. He followed my steps as I guided him into the living room, helped by the matches he lit.

Now there were broad banners of white moonlight coming in through the tall windows, making paths on walls and rug, so we could really see each other—though not clearly. "Live here?" he had jammed his hands into his jacket pockets and he

"Live here?" he had jammed his hands into his jacket pockets and he was studying my face, without seeming to. "Good Lord, no. I couldn't afford to. Mrs. Sissely was my aunt by marriage and when she died she left me this house, mortgage and all." So that was it! "I hardly knew her. My branch of the family are the poor relations but it seems she took a fancy to me. I was the only nephew to get overseas and she was proud of that. Pure luck, but she seemed to think I had done her credit."

His lazy, derisive voice somehow enhanced the feeling I had of his strength. It was as though he were so sure of himself he didn't need to bluster or brag.

I found myself liking him and disliking him—and both quite deeply. His tall leanness was attractive and so were the flat planes of cheek and jaw. He was in civilian clothes but the straight line of his shoulders showed me how recently he had been in service.

But I didn't like the way he shrugged off the house.

"You haven't really seen it yet." Somehow it was important to me that he change his feelings about it . . . I didn't know why. "Look—this is the living room. To me, it's got everything a room like this should have—but so few ever do. I suppose an architect would find fault with it, but it's so graceful and charming and livable. Those big windows going all the way to the floor—and this couch in front of the fireplace—that white mantel up there—the chess table with the chairs drawn up to it . . . it's all ready for people! I've always kept this copper bowl on the refectory table polished because in the daytime the sunlight comes in and it glows—and you should see the way that other table reflects the white dogwood flowers when I put

80

a vase of them there in the spring-" I was leading him around the room as I spoke—"To me it's perfect!" "I can see that." He laughed a lit-tle. "Just talking about it makes your

eyes glow so I can see them in the dark. . . . I'll have to admit it's a lovely room." And your voice gets tender and proud

Maybe a little of the magic got him, too, because I noticed he stopped and ran his hand along the beautiful mold-

"What do they call this, Gail?" he nodded towards the fireplace. His use of my name startled me-but, then, the whole night was a strange one.

"It's Georgian, I think. It's really the except for some of the books in the library."

HE stood for a moment, regarding it, and then swung to face me. "I hope you don't think I'm asking a lot-a pretty girl like you probably has a date tonight—but if you have a little time to spare I wish you'd show me the rest of the place. I have to go back on the early morning train." "I'd love to!"

"Then call me Don and we'll pretend we've known each other a long time and then you won't be frightened at being in a dark, deserted house with a strange man." His words held laughter in them, a laughter for both of us

to share. "I'm not afraid. I know this house a lot better than you do and I know all the places to hide and all the back doors. I could leave you flat." matched his light tone.

We took the library first and I knew he was impressed at its wealth of books in their neat rows against the three sides of the room. And the shabby leather chairs were inviting and the dim shapes of lamps and tables He whistled. "It's a size, isn't it!" We walked down the hall. Walked

isn't the right word, but neither were we tiptoeing. It was rather that we found ourselves moving slowly, softly, as if the drowsy spell of the house had settled on our shoulders. Once again, I felt that rush of emotion for this house well up in my throat. Tonight it was even sweeter, more aching in its enchantment for me.

I wanted suddenly, desperately, to share this feeling with Donald Lawrence.

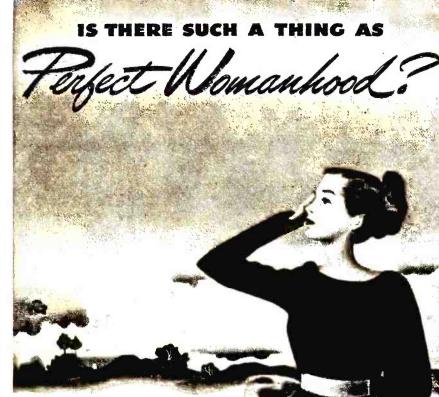
"It talks to me, you know," I told him, swinging the dining room door a little to show him what I meant. And the door made a little complaining sound as I pushed it.

"It creaks, if that's what you mean." I could feel the smile on his face. "It's "It's been hot today, Gail. It would be very surprising if an old house like this didn't settle at night and creak and groan when it cools off."

"You make it sound like a decrepit old man.

"And you feel about it like a lovely lady sleeping away a witch's spell," he answered me, but there was no mock-ery. "Maybe you're right. It's beginning to get me, too. The shadows make such lovely patterns on the wall and the chandelier sparkles like jewels in the moonlight."

"Come here. I want to show you something out this window." We were facing a clump of bushes-behind them, tall trees-and it was a breathtaking



"No"-claim medical authorities, who ought to know! Nature has a way of playing cruel tricks on womankindon even the most beautiful and talented women.

And Nature has so constructed and physically endowed woman that in many cases she's apt to suffer certain distressing symptoms during her life. For instance, when she enters womanhood - or during the menopause, the period when fertility ebbs away.

Now if on 'certain days' of the month-female functional monthly disturbances are causing you to suffer pain, nervous distress and feel so tired, cranky, you pick on your children and snap at your husbandthen do try Lydia E. Pinkham's Vegetable Compound to relieve such symptoms. It's famous for this purpose!

#### Made Especially For Girls and Women

Pinkham's Compound-made especially for girls and women-DOES MORE than relieve such monthly pain. It ALSO relieves accompanying nervous tension, irritability and weak, highstrung feelings-when due to this cause. Taken regularly thruout the month-this great medicine helps build up resistance against such distress. A thing any sensible woman should want to do!

Lydia Pinkham's Compound is also very effective to relieve hot flashes and those funny, embarrassing nervous feelings during the years 38 to 52when due to the functional 'middleage' period peculiar to women.



Thousands upon thousands of women have reported truly remarkable benefits by taking Pinkham's Compound. It is also an excellent stomachic tonic. Certainly worth trying!



VEGETABLE COMPOUND

#### HERE IS THRILLING NEW

MAKE THIS EASY 7-DAY TEST

HOPE

# WAN

Then just try this SYSTEM on your hair for 7 days and see for yourself if you are really enjoying the pleasure of attractive hair that can so often capture love and romance for you.

Dry, brittle, breaking off HAIR MAY GET LONGER

when otherwise the SCALP and HAIR is normal, by retarding the breaking off. The hair then has a chance to get longer and much more beautiful. JUST TRY the JUELENE SYSTEM 7 days and let your mirror prove the results. See if it does not bring untold happiness in greatest abundance for you. Send \$1.(If C.O.D.-Postage & Tax extra.) Fully guaranteed. Money back if you are not delighted.



sight. Literally hundreds of fireflies, glowing, twinkling, seeming to burn with a white-hot flame, starred and disappeared and starred again in the branches of the trees and the tall grass below.

That Don was awed and astounded I knew from the tight grip of his hand on mine. We were like spectators at a very private magic show of fireworks. It was so unbelievably beautiful, so intensely moving—this myriad of tiny lights making the woods into Christmas trees.

Unconsciously we had drawn close together so that his arm touched my shoulder.

"Is it always like that?" His voice was hushed.

"No-not quite like that. Only when we've had a very hot day like today," I told him. It was wonderful, his feeling as I did, sharing this beauty with him.

Reluctantly, I led him away. There was more to see.

"The kitchen's a nice place," he said, approvingly, over my shoulder as we stood in the entrance. "But after what I've just seen I can't get too enthusi-astic over just a room."

"Oh, you can't really see it now!" protested. "It's too dark. In the daytime you can see the copper kettles and pans hanging on the walls and the lilac bushes just outside the window and the stove's so big and it's off the floor so you just know a cat should live there."

**H**E strode past me and opened the dimly-seen window pane. The al-most-overpowering scent of lilacs drifted in and filled the whole room filled my senses with their drugging sweetness. Even after he closed the window and came back to me, the perfume seemed to hover over the two of us.

For just a second we stood therestill, breathless moment—close to each other, looking at each other in the dim half-light. It was an odd feeling, bringing a catch to my pulse and a wonder to my mind. He was so big he seemed to loom over me but I wasn't frightened. It wasn't that kind of a feeling. Just a hushed, tremulous waiting-

And then, just as suddenly, it was over. He touched my shoulder. "Let's go," he said roughly. "I'd like to see the upstairs."

Back to the front of the house we went and up the stairs. The moon was so high now it silvered nearly the whole sweep of the stairway.

"Whew! I hadn't realized there were so many rooms up here!" He was as-tonished. "You know—I have a funny feeling, every time you open a door, that I'm going to meet someone. Not a scary feeling, as if someone were crouched on the other side—but more

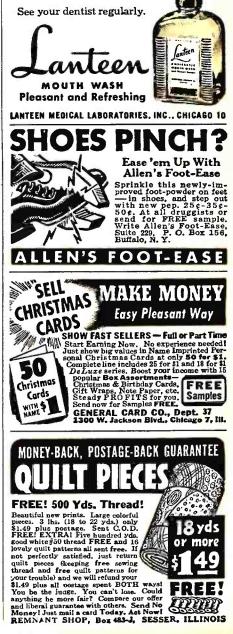
I was excited. "I always feel that, Don. Dad used to call this the witching hour and it always seemed to me that if I only knew the right words to say the lights would blaze on and all the people who lived here and loved and were happy here, would suddenly come out and meet me." "But they never have." His hand

His hand was light but firm on my arm as I led him into what had once been the nursery.

"No. And now they never will." Suddenly I wanted to tell him. "Anna -she's my older sister—is packing right now to take me to New York tomorrow. I can't stay here any longer, now



Besides its breath-protection and health-protection, you'll like the thrilling exhilaration of this new, different antiseptic -the feel it gives of complete oral cleanliness! And it's economical-every cent going 2 to 4 times as far as with ordinary mouth washes. You use ¼ Lanteen Mouth Wash with 3/4 water. Get 25c, 49c or 89c size from your druggist today.



that Dad is gone. Anna thinks I'm growing into a strange, moody person, shut up here with no other young people around. She says I'll be much better off working in an office or store somewhere and meeting people." Now I was beginning to hurt all over again. "I don't want to go, Don. I don't want to leave here. Everything that's me-

to leave here. Everything that's me-my dreams, my happiness, is tied up with this house." "I think your sister's right," he said slowly. "Gail, some dreams are good. They take you into life and give you something to plan for and work for. They're based on reality. They give you direction. But there are other kinds of dreams that take you away from life and isolate you from people. It's no good to cling to that kind." "You don't understand!" and by now I needed terribly that he be made to

"You don't understand!" and by now I needed terribly that he be made to understand. "When you've spent every day-part of every day-here, as I have; when you've played here and worked here, as I have; when all your little secret thoughts have been shared with this house-it becomes a part of you. If I go away I'm leaving too much of me behind. I'd be lost. It would be like trying to grow a new body and a new soul--" a new soul-

"I F it means that much to you, Gail," he said, carelessly, "it could probably be arranged for you to stay. If you want to.

I was breathless waiting for his next words. Hope was a sharp pain in me, choking me.

"The woman who's buying it is plan-ning to turn it into apartments or rooms for ex-servicemen and their families. She'll probably welcome a housekeeper or an assistant who knows the place as well as you do. You'd be a big help to her. If you want, I'll suggest it—or, better yet, I'll make it one of the con-ditions of sale."

It was so wonderful I could hardly believe. I closed my eyes against the dizziness.

"Here—" his voice was husky with concern—"don't take it so hard. I didn't realize it meant that much—" and his hands closed over my shoulders, holding me against the faintness

"You are a funny kid," unknowingly repeating my sister's words. "Breaking your heart over a big old house like this. But if that's what you want, Gail -to stay here—then stay here you shall."

I opened my eyes and looked at him. "If I want!" I whispered. "Oh, Don, if you only knew what that means to me. To know I'll see tulip trees budding every spring and the pink and white dogwood—and I wanted to transeyed Susans this year—there'll be smoke curling up from the chimneys again and I'll polish the door knocker! Oh, Don, do you really mean it?" He didn't answer.

That odd, still moment was between us again. The sloping eaves of the nursery brought the ceiling slanting down until it almost touched Don's head, outlined as it was against the beams of the dormer window. I had seen this man for the first time an hour ago—and yet I felt I had known the shape of his head, the feel of his hands shape of his head, the feel of his hands on my shoulders, the strength and sure-

ness of him all my life. I was facing the window and I knew his eyes were searching my face in the dusk.

Don't hesitate to speak frankly to your daughter...



#### But be sure you, yourself, know the real truth about these Intimate Physical Facts!

No loving mother should think of letting her daughter get married without first telling her how important douching two or three times a week often is to intimate feminine cleanliness, health, charm and marriage happiness-how important douching is to combat one of woman's most embarrassing deodorant problems.

And be sure to tell your daughter about this newer scientific method of douching with ZONITE-how no other type liquid antiseptic-germicide for the douche of all those tested is SO POWERFUL yet SO SAFE to delicate tissues.

#### **Caution Your Daughter**

#### Against Weak, Homemade Mixtures

In this day of enlightenment - it's ridiculous to even think any wellinformed and careful woman would use old-fashioned, ineffective or dangerous products for the douche.

The zONITE principle is truly a miracle!

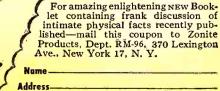


The first antiseptic-germicide in the world that was POWERFUL ENOUGH yet NON-POISONOUS, NON-IRRITATING, NON-BURNING. ZONITE positively contains no phenol, no creosote, no bichloride of mercury. Yet despite its great strength -you can use ZONITE as directed as often as necessary without risk of injury.

#### Zonite Principle Developed By Famous Surgeon and Chemist

ZONITE actually destroys and removes odor-causing waste substances. Helps guard against infection. It's so power-fully effective no germs of any kind tested have ever been found that ZONITE will not immediately kill on contact. You know it's not always possible to contact all the germs in the tract. BUT YOU CAN BE SURE ZONITE kills every reachable germ at once and keeps them from multiplying yet it is SAFE even to the most delicate tissues. Buy a bottle of ZONITE today. Any drugstore.

#### FREE! NEW!



\_\_\_\_\_ State\_\_\_\_\_

DEFTEBALLERINA

Suskens

PAVLOWA

**Black Suedine** with Pancake Heels and Real Leather Soles

Sizes; Narrow, 5 to 9; Medium, 3 to 9

State regular shoe size for correct fit.		Newport
AYS-NEWPORT, N	lewport, R. I. Buskens "Pavlowa" i	in black suedine:
	J Size	Width
Prs.	QILC.	

State



Slowly his fingers tightened. My heart was beginning to beat to a queer, lurching tempo. There was just that sudden awareness that he would kiss me—a little second to wonder at the uprush of gladness within me and the contrasting panic in my heart—and then I was in his arms. The fart faciling as his line touched

The first feeling as his lips touched mine was—but we're strangers! It was in Don, too. I'm sure . . . because of the awkward hesitancy of his touch and the little pause as he held me, motionless.

And then it was as if that awareness catapulted us into the blinding knowledge that we weren't-we couldn't be

edge that we weren't—we couldn't be —strangers. He drew me tight into his arms and I let him, gladly. Certainly, I wouldn't have gone into a stranger's arms under any other cir-cumstances. But this night was special —set apart, somehow, from any other night of my life. There was the moon-light There was this unreal meeting light. There was this unreal meeting. There was the old house, and my love for it. And there was a particular magic that was coursing through my veins.

DIDN'T fall in love with Don. I couldn't have fallen in love with him like that—with a stranger, there in the dark. But love has strange beginnings, and I know now that that kiss of ours was the beginning, the seed, of love. "Gail—" His voice was very soft.

"Gail, is this what you meant, perhaps, by your happiness being tied up in this house? Were you—are you—waiting for someone? Maybe even someone like me?"

I pulled away from him a little. "I don't know. I don't know. I'm so— so confused, and frightened and happy, all at once.

He put his arm around me, very shoulders. "Let's lightly, across my shoulders. "Let's play a game," he said, suddenly. "Let's make-believe make believe that I'm in love with you, and you with me. We can't be sure—we can't be! Not this soon. But let's make-believe we are. And then, perhaps, our game will turn real—and if it doesn't, well, it will have been nice to have had our make-believe. It's funny, Gail—it can't be true, but I feel as sure right now, as I've ever been sure of anything in my

"I ve ever been sure of anything in my life, that I love you, that I want to marry you." "I—I feel that way, too," I told him. "I love you. I—I'd like to be your wife. It's crazy, and foolish—but that's the way I feel. And if it's make-be-lieve, then I love it! I'm sure, too. Maybe it's only for a little bit. Maybe Maybe it's only for a little bit. Maybe when we get to know each other bet-Let's play the game. Let's make-believe. Because, right now, I'm so believe. sure!

I leaned against his shoulder in the dark, and felt as if I had come home, somehow. "Anna always laughs at me because whenever I do anything it's because inside of me I know I'm right," I told him. "If I let other people talk me out of it, then I'm always sorry. It always turns out wrong. What if she had persuaded me to leave this house!"

I knew he was smiling at me in the dark. "Well, if you've got second sight, then it's lucky for me. Otherwise you might not have been here and I might not have met you. You waited for me. I wish there was something I could do to say 'thank you' to your Good Fairy in this house, before we leave it." For a minute I didn't believe I had

heard him correctly.





**NO DULL** DRAB HAIR When You Use This Amazing

**4** Purpose Rinse

In one, simple, guick operation, LOVALON will do all af these 4 Important things to give YOUR hair glamour and beauty: Gives lustrous highlights.

- 2. Rinses away shampoo film. 3. Tints the hair as it rinses.

4. Helps keep hair neatly in place. LOVALON does not permanently dye or bleach. It is a pure, odorless hair rinse, In 12 different shades. Try LOVALON. At stores which sell toilet goods



CHRISTMAS CARDS

EARN s Card Assortments, inc "Box, unmatched for bo \$1; profit up to SOc. ants-16-Card All-Occa EXTRA Toral Statio WALLACE BROWN, INC., Dept. F-139 225 Fifth Avenue New York 10, N. Y. MONEY



Start right with this improved, easy-to-clean, Hygeia nursing unit. Fewer parts-just nipple, bottle, and cap. Prepare full day's formula at one time. Only necessary to remove cap when feeding. Cap keeps nipplea germ-free.

CONSULT YOUR DOCTOR REGULARLY



Handy for out-of-home feeding. Useful aa container for baby'a other foods. Famous breastshaped nipple has patented airvent to reduce "windsucking," Sold at your druggiat's complete as illustrated or parts separately.

NURSING BOTTLES NIPPLES WITH CaPS

"Leave here? But, Don, we can't. Not now. The house has been waiting for us to come home. We belong here. You don't have to sell it now-we can turn it into a boarding house and run it ourselves. It will still be our house. I'll be able to show you the way the sumac turns purple in the fall and we can go boating together on the rain and we and skating on the pond in the winter-time. You love it here, too, Don-this is us!"

is us!" He had pulled himself a little bit away from me. "Hold on, Gail. My plans aren't changed..." "But they must." My heart was ach-ing in its insistence. "Don't think I'm being silly. I'm not indulging in a whim. It can't be just coincidence that a whim. It can't be just coincidence that all these things have happened. If we leave here, Don, something will go out of our love. It won't be the same."

**GENTLY** he tipped my chin up with his finger. "Remember what I told you about some dreams being good and oth-ers not? Some make you stronger. But when there's fear and too much scared imagination, then they weaken you. I'm a mechanic, Gail. I have a chance to buy a partnership in a ga-rage. That's my work and that's my dream. My wife will have to share that with me."

I couldn't move him. The strength I had noticed in him when I first saw him, was forceful and determined in

his otherwise gentle words. "I belong here, Don." It seemed so hopeless. "I can't leave here. It's not

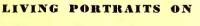
"I belong here, Don. It seemed to hopeless. "I can't leave here. It's not right." I could only repeat. I knew whatever I would say just then would be the wrong thing. We'd been right about our playing—it was only make-believe, the feeling we had for each other. He didn't try to stop me when I ran down the stairs and out the house. He didn't try to follow me to the cottage. The magic had flown. But I saw him the next morning. I

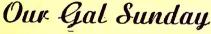
was picking strawberries out in our

"Hello, "Hello."

Kneeling like that, I didn't have to look into his eyes. He couldn't see my swollen, tear-stained face. He couldn't see the embarrassment and confusion. Had last night really happened? Was it true that I had kissed this man and thought I loved him in that blinding moment-and then cried myself to sleep in the night?

"Gail—I came to say goodbye. And to tell you I won't go back on my prom-ise. I'll tell Mrs. Jeans she must hire





will be more brilliant, more true-to-life than any we've run before-they'll be the first Living Portraits in





Use lipstick brush for neater, more lasting job. Rub brush in lipstick, make curved "x" in center of upper lip. Outline lips clear to corners, cutting down cupid's bow. Use corner of a Sitroux Tissue to remove lipstick that smears over.



Fill in upper lip. Press lips together; fill in lower lip-clear to corners. Blot with one-half of a Sitroux Tissue. (Absorbent Sitroux blots away all excess lipstickleaves a smooth, even coating.)



Powder lips lightly. Moisten and apply second coat of lipstick. Blot with other side of tissue. (SAVE Sitroux\*) Keep Sitroux handy for facial cleansings, manicures and hundreds of other uses.



\* Tissue manufacturers are still faced with material shortages and production difficulties . . . but we are doing our level best to supply you with as many Sitroux Tissues as possible. And, like all others, we are making the finest quality tissues possible under present conditions. For your understanding and patience—our appreciation and thanks!



MARTHA TILTON

Star of "Crime Incorporated" a PRC Production and singing star of Radio Hall of Fame.



#### Makes Dull Hair Beautiful

- Friends and your mirror will tell you that there is new beauty, more silky sheen, more dancing highlights in your hair after your very first, easily applied Golden Glint hair rinse.
- 2. Emphasizes the natural color. There's a special Golden Glint rinse for your hair-12 different shades and many more combinations easily prepared.
- 3. Relieves tangles and snarls. Pure RADIEN, used only in Golden Glint, adds gloss, saving hours of comb-snagging and brush fouling. Your hair is easy to arrange and willingly stays in place.
- 4. Fifty million Golden Glint rinses sold. Why not join the throng of modish women who know how much superior to lemon juice or vinegar this scientific, modern rinse is? Get a 25c or 10c packet at drug or variety store today or send for free sample.
   5. Golden Glint Co., Seattle 14, Wash., Box 3366-C62 Please send free sample for shade marked "X."

Please send f	ree sample for shad	e marked A.
1. Black	C 5. Hut Brown 🖸	9, Topaz Bionde 🖸
2. Dark Copper	C 6. Silver 🖸	10. Dark Auburn
3. Sabie Brown	C 7. Titian Blonde C	11. Light Auburn 🗆
4. Golden Brown	C 8. Golden Blonde	12. Lustre Glint

NAME

**GOLDEN GLINT** Treasure Your Complexion! A glamoraus camplexion is more A glamorous camplexion is more precious than jewels...protect it through your youthful years. A radiant, flawless-looking com-plexion is your heritage...price-less beauty starts with the proper foundation!

FORMULA 301 POWDER BASE AND COMPLEXION BEAUTIFIER

Conceals tiny lines and minor blemishes effectively ANTISEPTIC . ASTRINGENT . PROTECTIVE At Drug and Dept. Stores 39c • \$1.00 • \$1.50 At all Ten Cent Stares - Trial Sizes 10c and 20c 
 If unavailable in your locality, arder from us.

 10c
 20c
 39c
 \$1.00
 \$1.50
 \$1.40

 (Add 20% tax)
 SE 3
 \$1.50
 \$1.50
 \$1.50
 \$1.50
 Name... Address .... City & State ..

KAY PREPARATIONS CO., 522 5th Avenue, New York 18

you to stay on here if she wants to buy the house. That is, if you still want—" the house. That is, if you still want—" "Anna left this morning. I made her go on to New York without me. was my answer and he knew it. That

This time I looked at him, trying to make my face hard and indifferent, because I had made a decision and was telling him so.

"Poor little face—" gently he touched my cheeks reddened with crying— "poor little Gail. Are you sure that's what you want? Because I won't be coming back. I won't try competing with a house, with an illusion; I wouldn't want to share you."

"I thought I could make you under-stand—" tears were in my eyes and I could hardly see his face. It wasn't as handsome as I had thought last night, but it was somehow all the more won-derful to me. A little scar over his eyes I hadn't seen—the way his eye-proves grew too thick for symmetry brows grew too thick for symmetrythe Indian-brown of his face and the these resolved my love into reality. This was Don and not the 'Romantic

Stranger. And then he was gone. But before he left he stooped and kissed me lightly, tenderly-the feel of his lips mingling with the sweet, ripe taste of the straw-berries I had eaten and smeared on my mouth.

AST night when I had left Don everything that had happened that eve-ning seemed fantastic. I was too bewildered—too miserable and confused —to think. And in the morning I could only remember two things: that a man had kissed me and made me love him, but he had also promised I could stay on at the Sissely house.

There was no way of bringing the two memories together. I could not have one, unless I gave up the other. And the new emotion could not sup-plant the old. I couldn't leave this place.

But now I had seen Don again, in the full force of daylight, and my feel-ing for him had crystallized into real-ity. If only he had made my decision for me! If only he had taken me with him by force, because I felt that was the only way I could leave here. I had no inner strength to cut myself loosemy only strength came from my attachment to this land and this house and my dreams and my life here with Dad.

I tried hard and honestly to visualize myself in Anna's apartment. There was a pot of ivy on her low modern-istic bookcase and that would be the only growing thing I would see from the time I woke up in the morning un-til I came back to the apartment at night, except for a peep in a florist's window. Or Central Park on Sundays. There would be no springy turf to walk over in comfortable sandals— there would be only hard pavements and me clicking over them in the tightest of high-heeled slippers.

Don would come calling for me-but there my imagination stopped short. I could not see Don and me in any other setting than this. I could not believe that we would recapture the rapture of the feeling we had known last night. Going to movies, seeing synthetic love on the screen, looking at apartments for when we would be married—apart-ments that would be replicas of my sister's.

As always, when I thought of her three tiny rooms I had the feeling of suffocation. I had spent weekends with her and I remembered well that feeling

nericantadiohis

# While They Last! Which 5 of these Best Sellers shall we send you for ONLY \$100

HERE ARE the very books that you have al-ways wanted to read. Here are books by such ways wanted to read. Here are books by such famous authors as Pearl Buck, Kathleen Norris, Louise Randall Pierson, E. C. Lorac—in fact all fifteen of these books are reprints of best sellers For all of these books are reprints of best sellers that in their orlginal form sold for \$2.00 or \$2.50 a copy. But now you get any five of these best sellers for only \$1.00 postpaid. We've reprinted these famous books in small convenient sizes and then bound them with attractive, colorful but economical paper covers and so we can offer them to you at a tremendous cash saving. Read the description of these fifteen grand stories and select any five ... ten ... or all fifteen if you wish and mail your order at once. Bear in mind that each book is full novel length —they are not condensations. Don't miss this

-they are not condensations. Don't miss this bargain, order now.

16. THE PROMISE by Pearl S. Buck. A forceful novel of China and Burma-an intense drama of our time.

17. MOTIONLESS SHADOWS by Kathleen Norrís. An absorbing novel by this beloved writer. Thrilling reading.

18. CHECKMATE TO MURDER by E. C. R. Lorac. Here is an exciting story of murder during a London black-out.

19. ROUGHLY SPEAKING by Louise Randall Pierson. An hilarious story of the author's own hectic experience with Life.

20. SAID WITH FLOWERS by Anne Nash. A vicious killer terrorizes the country leav-ing his dreaded calling card behind.

21. TERRX by Harriet T. Comstock. Love, passion and Jealousy, innocently caused by a beautiful orphan girl!

22. THE DEATHS OF LORA KAREN by R. McDougald. A strange premonition warns a beautiful woman of Death.

23. MURDER IS OUT by Lee Thayer. Two women with motive to kill—yet only one bullet was fired. Whose?

24. MURDER MEETS MEPHISTO by Queena Mario. The great singing star of Faust is mysteriously murdered!

25. THE DUNWICH HORROR by H. P. Love-craft. Spellbinding volume by this master writer of the supernatural.

26. 4 FEET IN THE GRAVE by Amelia Rey-nolds Long. Mystery of a duelling pistol that shoots itself!

27. THREE SHORT BIERS by Jimmy Starr. Three tiny caskets for three little midgets —then murder sets in.

28. MURDER SECRETARY by William Beyer. One, two, three, four, corpses are found— a fortune in jewels missing!

29. HOLLYWOOD MYSTERY by Ben Hecht. A laugh a minute at the expense of the entire film colony. Don't miss it!

**30.** BURY THE HATCHET by Manning Long. Murder runs amok on a storm-swept island. A fascinating thriller.

#### MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY

Bartholomew House Inc., R.M.-946 205 East 42nd St., New York 17, N. Y.

			prepaid, e		books	encirc	led at
16	17	18	•19 .	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Name	Pea	se pr	int nam	е апс	l addre	ess .	
Address		. <b></b> ga.		• 10••	• • • • • •		
City	Thi	s offe	r good	in U.	state S. on	ly	



Conce dreaded by every woman, now button hole making becomes as easy as basting a hem with this sensational new invention! You'll get twice as neat results in half the time, too! Fits any sewing machine... attaches in a moment. Simple to operate. Comes complete with hoop for darning stockings, a button hole guide and easy directions in picture. Test at our risk now and realize a new thrill in sewing. **FREE NEEDLE THREADER.** As a gift for prompt action, you will receive with your order the marvelous time-saving, eye-saving needle threader. Don't wait but send your name today.

SEND NO MONEY-ORDER NOW. Just send your name and when you receive your button hole attach-ment and gift needle threader, deposit only \$1.00 plus C. O. D. charges thru postman. Do this on the guar-antee that if you aren't delighted in every way, you may return purchase for full refund. Or send cash with order, we pay postage. Special ... 3 for \$2.50 NOW ... Mail your name and address to

LONDON SPECIALTIES, Dept. 5 E. 8505 S. Phillips, Chicage 17, IIL



Division of The Kendall Company, Chicago 16

of not being able to breathe; the walls closing in on me; the lack of privacy; the next door neighbor's radio and quarrels coming through the thin walls; the delicatessen food.

Not that any of this went through my mind in orderly fashion. The new and wonderful love I had for Don was a spreading pool of pain through my body and I could only feel the impos-sibility of compromise. I couldn't examine it carefully.

This little caretaker's cottage was mine. Mrs. Sissely had given it to Dad and he had willed it to me. I could stay here and as long as I could work in the big house, I could still pretend it was mine.

As housekeeper there I could do that. I could come and go as I pleased in there. I could see to the linens and to keeping the house spick and span. I would watch it come alive again with young people, young servicemen and their wives moving in, the rooms ringing with their talk and their laughter. I could be a part of that life.

STRAWBERRIES brimmed the bowl and I carried it into the kitchen. They should be stemmed and made into jam that very morning, if they weren't to spoil, but I couldn't force myself to do it. If elt aimless ... drifting. I couldn't put my mind to any little task—not with such bewildering problems facing. The strawberries could wait. Irre-sistibly my feet led me back to the Sissely house—only now it was the "Lawrence" house.

I turned the key in the lock. It stuck. That had never happened before and I was strangely irritated by its obstin-acy before I finally made it turn.

As I stepped into the hall I looked about me with practical eyes. I was going to be housekeeper here and there were a million details to be arranged before the house would be ready for before the house would be ready for occupancy. The chimneys would have to be cleaned, I realized, and new wall-paper put in the hall. The stuffing was coming out of one living-room chair. Electric-light bulbs, I jotted down men-tally. Candles. New kitchen curtains. Call Mr. Purley at the village grocery store and settle on delivery days. The clumber the butcher telephoneplumber, the butcher, telephone-

Oh, I was going to be busy! Too busy to even think about Don Lawrence and the slow, determined way he walked, the laughter at the back of his voice, the clear, frank passion in his voice when he had said he loved me.

With a dazed start, I found I had walked unseeing up the stairs to the first landing, above the hall fireplace— without realizing what I was doing.

And right on the heels of that came another shock.

Something was missing. For the first time I had walked into this house-and easing of the heart—no sensation of coming home—no lift of adventure—no quickening of affection. Where had it gone? Was it because I had stepped into the new role of housekeeper, con-centrating on work-a-day details? But that wasn't it—that didn't account for the queer, brooding unfriendliness I felt like a curtain around me.

Panic assailed me, as if I had lost something unbearably precious to me. I slid my hand along the bannister. It needs a good coat of varnish, one part of my mind noted—but the other part clamored against the cold impersonality of my touch on the wood. The whole house seemed different. Cold. Withdrawn. I walked a few



NO BAD

Open a tube of the new, improved snowy-white X-Bazin ... not a whiff of disagreeable "depllatory ador "Instead there's a fresh, clean fragrance!

Quickly-in 6 to 8 minutes-X-Bazin removes every trace of unwanted hair from legs and underarms; leaves your skin hair-free ... smooth, glamaraust The new X-Bazin is as gentle as it is efféctive. No razor cuts, no bristly after-stubble. It's so gentle you can use it under your arms!

Use dainty, fragrant X-Bazin regularly all summer and have lovelier legs and arms to show for it!

25c, 60c, and \$1.00 sizes

at drug, variety, department stores and beauty salons.

HALL & RUCKEL INC. 122 Hudson St., New York 13, N. Y.





You make up to 60c per box. Also Re-ligious, Christmas Humorous, "Pen-Boline" Correspondence Notes, Every-ay assortments and Wrappings, Write for Samples on Approval. Chilton GREETINGS CO. 147 Essex St., Dept. 23-V., Boston 11, Mass.

steps upward, trying to banish this sensation.

It was no good. Something had gone out of the house. Or out of me.

And now I was afraid and I knew I had to escape from here. Foolishly, almost terror-stricken, quickly, turned and ran down the stairs. I had been up and down these same stairs nearly every day of my life, yet now I fumbled—unsure of myself. And in

my headlong flight, I fell. I fell hard and caught myself from pitching down the entire length only by catching at the railing. As it was I came down with all my weight on one foot and just before I lost con-sciousness, I felt the ankle bone snap.

When I came to pain was all around me. Agony came in shooting stars from my twisted foot. I couldn't move because motion was the signal for another wave of pain from that broken bone.

"Don-!" I was crying-absurdlybecause of course he couldn't hear me. He was on the train to New York. There was no one here in this house to help me.

T was odd, but it was as if there were three of me. One Gail who was lying there on the steps-all body-all one piece of racking, constant pain. There was another—a Voice—that called over and over again for Don, crying his name. And there was still another Gail who was detached from the other two and apart from them, floating away,—the part of me who looked at what had happened and thought about it and analyzed. Don and I. We had fallen in love. I had turned my back on that love.

And now I was remembering the things he had said.

He had certainly been right about one thing. He had said my dreams were the kind that isolated me, and certainly no one could have been more alone and helpless than I was then. Strangely enough, I wasn't frightened. It was a serious situation—I might lie there for days before anyone might find me, but I was too busy-in between the bouts of pain which every now and then took me completely in their grip-with thoughts of Don.

I needed him so. I wanted him des-perately to be with me and take me with him and never let me go. Not just for this moment, because I was in dan-

ger, but forever. He had said: "... I think we've got to leave this house...." And he was right. I had known what he meant then, but I wouldn't acknowledge it. I was afraid to test the strength of this new love. My feeling for the house had been a natural, simple affection but it had become so tangled up in my dreams it had become the soft, unhealthy pull of extreme loneliness. It would be necessary to strip myself clear of these ties, before I was ready for new ones, as Don implied.

Now the pain became so intense I was doubled up with it. But it subsided a little and my mind went relentlessly on.

What difference could it make that I would be living in a cramped apart-ment; in a noisy city? I would be liv-ing! I would be with Don and wher-ever we were there would be beauty and grace and laughter and joy—be-cause there would be love. I had out-grown my shell. That was why the house seemed so different today—it was I who had changed.

I was crying now and calling Don's

CHICAGO SCHOOL OF NURSING

\_\_ State \_\_

Dept.189, 100 East Ohio Street, Chicago 11, 11. Please send free booklet and 16 sample lesson pages. Name Age

City\_



There was no 't matter. The name in my frenzy. sense in it, but it didn't matter. The pain was making me a little light-headed and Don's name was the only steady thing in the universe.

But I wasn't delirious. For a mo-ment I thought I was—

Because strong arms had gone around me and lifted me up. I hadn't seen him come in— "Don—?" Then the terrible torture

of moving my foot blotted out everything else.

When I awakened I was home and lying on the couch. Dr. Fentree was there, bending over me, and opposite in our old wing-back chair—was Don. Then I hadn't dreamed it! He had come.

come. "There. How's that—feel better now?" Dr. Fentree lightly touched my bandaged foot and drew the blanket up around me. "You've got a pretty bad ankle there, young lady. It's a clean break, but you'll be staying off it for some time. I'll send someone up here to look after you until you're here to look after you until you're better."

I tried to thank him.

"DON'T thank me—thank this young man here. He called me just in time I was just leaving for the hospital. Goodbye, Mr. Lawrence. It was a lucky thing you happened to be around.

"Goodbye, sir. Luck isn't the word for it. I'll stay here with Miss Hamil-ton until the nurse comes."

The doctor nodded his approval and left

I looked up at Don and what I wanted to say must have been there to read in my eyes, because he came and bent over me.

"Gail-

"How did you find me? I thought you had gone back to New York."

His face seemed leaner and there were smudges of fatigue under his eyes. "I almost did. I tried to go—at least I thought I was trying. But when I missed one train, and then another, and missed one train, and then another, and then another—me, who never misses trains or loses track of the time—I knew I couldn't leave. You were still here, Gail, and that was unfinished business. And—besides—that darn house was haunting me." "And you came to the house and found me."

"No. I went to the cottage. I swore I wouldn't set foot in that house again. But I heard you calling my name and

I searched until I found you." "It was so different today, Don. The house was so empty and cold—I was frightened in it."

He smiled down at me and touched his hand to my cheek. "It wasn't emp-ty, darling. You were. Just as I was ty, darling. You were. Just as I was at the railway station. When two people fall in love they aren't ever complete again without each other. dreams had changed. That is—" and he grinned—"I hope they have."

Happiness was a sweet and powerful surge, completely obliterating the drugged pain of my foot. The hypodermic Dr. Fentree had given me was making me drowsy. "I have, Don. making me drowsy. "I have, Don. Honestly. I thought this was my security and I was afraid to go away."

Faintly, from far away, I heard him whisper and felt his lips on my cheek. ... "I'll be here when you wake up, Gail. I'll always be here." And then I drifted off—but not to

some unknown place. really coming home. I knew I was There was no more make-believe.

# **GIRLS!** Want quick curls?



**EVES** light on lovely hair and linger there when it shines in all its natural beauty. Your hair will be soft sparkling, and lustrous when you do it at home with new different

Wildroot Hair Set that replaces old-fashioned thick gummy wave sets. Does all they do and more! Light bodied, faster drying. It contains proc-essed LANOLIN, leaves your hair soft, natural, and at its lovely best. Style your own distinctive hair-do quickly, without fuss or disappointment! And watch those admiring glances! Ask for New Wildroot Hair Set at your toilet goods counter today!



#### NEW WILDROOT HAIR SET





**Be Your Own MUSIC Teacher** LEARN AT HOME FOR LESS THAN 7c A DAY

Simple as A.B.C. Your lessons consist of real selections. In stead of thesome exercises. You read real notes no "numbers" or trick music. Some of our 850,000 students are band LEADERS. Everything is in print and pictures. First you are told what to do. Then a picture shows you how, Soon you may become an excellent musician. Mail coupon for our illustrated Free Book and Print and Picture Sample. Mention your favorite instrument. U. S. School of Music, 3069 Brunswick Bidg., N.Y. 10, N.Y.



89

U. S. School of Music, 3069 Brunswick Bldg., N.Y. 10, N.Y. Please send me Free Booklet and Print and Picture Sample. I would lise to play (Name Instrument).

Instrument	Have you Instrument?
Name	(Please Print)
	(Please Print)

# **YOUR SHOES ARE SHOWING!**



EMBARRASSING, ISN'T IT? NEED SHINOLA

• The little woman's digs about your appearance may get you down at times, but you have to admit shoes that need a shine are not exactly becoming. Try KEEPING 'EM SHINING WITH SHINOLA.

SHINOLA WHITE will do the job for Q your white shoes-whether they're leather or fabric. And you'll like SHINOLA WHITE. It's so easy to put on, but hard to rub off.



AURORA, ILL.

man

#### Fresh From the Sea

(Continued from page 50)

each hollow with oysters, top with buttered crumbs and sprinkle with paprika. Return to oven and bake until crumbs are browned (about 15 minutes).

#### **Oysters in Bread Cases**

- 4 tbls. butter or margarine

4 tons. 43 cup flour 52 tsp. salt Pinch pepper 1 cup milk 54 tsp. salt 54 tsp. salt 52 pint oysters, chopped 52 pint oysters, whole Bread cases white sauce 11 Make white sauce of butter, flour, salt, pepper and milk. Add Worcestersait, pepper and mink. Add wolcester-shire sauce and chopped oysters and mix well. Turn into bread cases and bake in 450 degree oven until bread is well browned (about 15 minutes). While they are baking, brown the whole oysters under the broiler flame, allowing about 2 minutes for each side allowing about 2 minutes for each side. Place broiled oysters over oyster mixture in bread cases and garnish with chopped parsley before serving. To make bread cases, cut day-old bread into 1½ inch slices. Trim off crusts and hollow out center (reserve trimmings for breadcrumbs for future use) to make baking shell. Brush inside and out with melted butter or margarine before filling with oyster mixture.

**Oysters** Indienne

- 1 pint oysters 4 tbls. butter 1½ tbls. flour Milk

Pinch pepper Pinch salt 1/4 tsp. curry powder

Drain oysters and saute lightly in butter until edges begin to curl. Remove oysters and place on warm plate. Add flour to butter in saucepan and cook over low flame, stirring to smooth paste. Add sufficient milk to oyster liquid to make 1 cup, add to flour mix-ture together with salt, pepper and curry powder and cook slowly, stirring constantly, until sauce is thickened and smooth. Add oysters and heat thoroughly. Serve with boiled rice or noodles.

#### **Oyster** Casserole

- 1 pint oysters 1 package egg noodles 4 tbls. butter 3 tbls. flour 2 cups milk 1 tbls. each minced parsely, pimiento (optional) (optional
- 3 tbls. grated Italian style cheese

Cook noodles (the broad egg noodles are best for this recipe) according to directions on the package. Blanche under cold running water and set aside. Simmer the oysters in their own liquor until the edges curl slightly. While oysters are simmering, melt butter, stir in flour to make a smooth paste. Season to taste. Add milk and cook, stirring constantly, until a smooth sauce is formed. Alternate layers of oysters and noodles in a buttered casserole. Stir parsley and pimiento into sauce and pour over the oysters and noodles. Sprinkle with grated cheese. Bake in a moderate oven until heated through and browned on top—half to three-quarters of an hour. You probably will not have any left-

over oysters after serving one of these dishes, but if you have, try using leftover fried oysters in bread stuffing for chicken, and also chopped and blended with chopped hard-cooked egg and sweet pickle relish to make sandwich fillings.



a stimulant diurctic, used successfully by millions for over 40 years, Doan's give happy relief and will help the 15 miles of kidney tubes flush out poison-ous waste from your blood. Get Doan's Pills.



Dept. C

How'd you like to hold hands with VAN **JOHNSON?** 



September Photoplay brings you the unusual story of a woman who not only held Van's hand-but read his palm at the same time! This worldfamous palmist makes a startling prediction for Van's future. And you can read all about it in the new September Photoplay.

#### Read "VAN-HANDS DOWN" by Mme. Margaret Mamlok

NOW you can meet Cornel Wilde through the eyes of his wife, lovely Patricia Knight. Pat gives the low-down on married life with your screen hero . . . tells of their breathtaking courtship, their ups and downs since marriage, and their. spectacular plans for the future.

Read "IT'S LIKE THIS TO BE MRS. CORNEL WILDE''.....by Pat Knight

September Photoplay brings you more behind-the-scenes features on Jane Russell, Alan Ladd, Jen-nifer Jones, British-born-James Mason, Olivia de Havilland, Mark Stevens, Lucille Ball, Bing Crosby, Shirley Temple, Don de Fore and many other film favorites.

PLUS thrilling, four-color pin-up pictures of Jane Russell, the Cornel Wildes, Esther Williams, Alan Ladd, Lucille Ball, Van Johnson, Jennifer Jones, Mark Stevens, Lana Turner and Diana Lynn.

AND five pages of fetching fall fashions modelled by Olivia de Havilland and Paulette Goddard.

SEPTEMBER **PHOTOPLAY IS ON SALE** NOW!



**GET YOUR COPY TODAY!** 

#### Life Can Be Beautiful

(Continued from page 49)

past and my greatest desire is to in some way become able to give her every thing that will keep her thinking that life can be beautiful under most any circumstances.

L.F

And here are other letters I consider so universal in appeal that I wanted to share them with you. To the writers of each of these, Radio Mirror has sent a check for fifteen dollars.

#### The Friendly Road

Dear Papa David:

A cold, hungry night was lowering over the Wyoming plains. My husband

over the Wyoming plains. My husband and I were shivering figures alongside a lonesome grey highway. This was a depression year and we were hitch-hiking from California to Minnesota. We had three dimes and a cent when we left the sunny state, and a suitcase and my pet turtle in a jar

Rides were few and far between, and jobs, hence food, almost non-existent. For the last day and a half we had nothing to eat. Now with another strange night pressing down, our hearts were as empty as our stomachs. At the sound of a lone car we scarcely

glanced up, and then to our amazement it stopped. It proved to be an old one-seater and behind the wheel was

an enormous man in a cowboy hat. He touched it most politely and then in a western-story drawl said, "Howdy, folks."

He asked us where we were bound for and our prospects for the night. He invited us to his two-room cabin a few miles down the highway and a little off the main road. You can be sure we gladly accepted. There was a simplicity and kindness to the giant that I shall never forget.

He cooked us a meal that strained our seams to bursting and served it to us as though we were royalty. A man of a few words, he treated me with a

of a few words, he treated me with a quiet courtesy that was most flattering as I considered my sun-burned visage and travel-stained dungarees. The comfortable bunk with clean blankets was more wonderful than we imagined a bed could be. It was our first night indoors since California. The pext morning an immerse break

The next morning an immense breakfast, and then a ride to the highway in the battered old car. In his cheerful "so-long" we found fresh encouragement and we watched him out of sight, and the long road ahead assumed a friendlier aspect.

#### Mrs. W. G. S.

#### Someone In Need

Dear Papa David:

As my life has been too long to write my full story I will start at sixty-four. At this age, I lost my husband and my business. My only child, a son, wanted to marry a widow three years his senior with two girls, three and five years old. I had always worked hard and enjoyed it. My busband's health failed him and it. My husband's health failed him and he did not earn a dollar in ten years. I organized a business in my home which was beautiful and very fascinating, and brought in a fine income for seven years. I enjoyed every minute of this work but as time wore on my husband grew worse, requiring more of my time, until I had to give up the work completely and care for him until he died.

ww.americanradiohistory.com



City..... State.

\_ \_ \_ \_



We want you to know the great convenience of this useful aid to hair beauty, and how it can help you keep any hair do always lovely. It's small on purpose, so you can tuck it away in your purse.

#### SEND NO MONEY!

You'll say it's worth its weight in gold. We ship C.O.D. at \$1.25 each plus postage on Satisfaction or Money Back Guarantee. Get one. You'll thank us over and over. Colors: pastel shades of pink. blue. green, amethyst, clear. Order today.

PHILUPS	BRUSH	CORP.	118 E	. St. Cair /	lve., Ge	veland, Ohio	· DEPI	. MG I
My deal	er is o	ut of sta	ck. I	Please se	nd	Bea loney-Back	uty Br	ushes
						ge. Same		
( ) pi	nk (	) blue	(	) green	()	smethyst	()	clear
NAME								
ADDRES	S						• • • • • • • • • • • • •	
CITY					7	STAT		

92

SMART SIMULATED DIAMOND RINGS \$1.95 each or \$2.95 both for \$2.95 You will love to wear these beautiful Engagement and Wed-ding rings, set with sparking simulated diarnords, a perfect rings. You and the the rings in yeilow Gold-Plate or Sterling Silver. Silver. Send No Money Just send name, address and ring size. Pay Postman on delivery plus 20% Federai Tax and postage

CLARK RING CO., Dept. 399, Box 5151, Chicago



When my son married that left me when my son married that left me completely out in the world. I could not live with him as he only made a small salary. I used to spend sleepless nights wondering how this would ever end. One night I walked to the win-dow and looked out at the beautiful stars above and below. They were glit-tering in the dark waters of the river at the back of the house. I thought to at the back of the house. I thought to myself down there would be an easy way out of all this, but the beautiful stars overhead looked so happy. They seemed to say, "No, no, there is more in life for you." Then as I turned my back there was lumiter my birth star head there was Jupiter, my birth star, shining in all its glory. Somehow this filled my very soul with hope. A few days later I heard where I could get a job in an institution in an-other state. I wrote and within the

other state. I wrote and within ten days I was on a fine job at \$50.00 per month plus board, laundry, room, medi-I worked there ten years, then retired with a pension to a home I bought dur-ing that time. I rented out two apart-

ments and was so happy. Then the war came. The govern-ment requested all surplus rooms to be given to the defense workers at the shipyard in that town. I packed myself up into a porch room and gave up my part of the house, but I found the work too hard for me at seventy-six, so I gave up the whole house to the renters and fled to the mountains to spend life more quietly. I liked it so well I bought a home out here and later sold the one on the coast.

I am eighty now. I enjoy my home and do all my own work and play with the chickens. I have willed all my real estate and savings to the disabled soldiers and it makes life seem beautiful to know after I am gone I can at least help someone in need and make them happy. So good night, Papa David. M. L. W.

#### A Fifty-Year-Old Memory Dear Papa David:

Did you ever ride in a Tally-Ho-a great big yellow Tally-Ho—drawn by six big fine white horses? I did when I was ten years old. It was like this: I lived in Memphis, Tennessee. The biggest department store there at that time sponsored a Tally-Ho ride home for their shoppers one day. My little friend and I saw the Tally-Ho with box car letters on the side: "Free ride in the Tally-Ho for shoppers." We had on pickel each so we walked to the a nickel each so we walked to the store and bought a five cent handker-chief a piece. We held up the hand-kerchiefs and went up to the floor walker and said, "We have been shop-ping and want to ride home in the Tally-Ho."

"All right," he said and carried us back through the store to the office. Everyone we passed was laughing. When the Tally-Ho arrived we were

the only passengers going out just then. Gallantly, we were helped in the Tally-Ho. The driver laughed all the way as

Lillian lived+next door and imagine our folks as they saw the Tally-Ho stop and put us out at the gate! It was the greatest thrill of our lives, which L both out out our lives, which I have not forgotten even though half a century has passed.

Miss B. J. O.

A Life Re-created Dear Papa David:

I live very near an Army hospital, which is one of the largest hospitals in the East for amputations and plastic surgery. When I first started visiting

www.americanradiohistory.c



Address.....

City.....State..... City.....

Now You Can Have **Twice as Many Hats** and at "Pin-Monev" Prices!



T'S TRUE1 Now you can have more new hats than you ever dreamed of for such perfectly ridiculous amounts as only 60c, 90c, \$1.30 each1 Stunning, gorgeous creations that will lend so much sparkle and glamor to your wardrobe that you'll be the envy of every woman in your crowd! Hats for every day, for every occasion. And not the "bargain-basement" sort of hats—but hats you will truly be proud to wear—that will make a world of difference in your appearance and personality! You make them yourself! Even if you'ye never

In your appearance and personality! You make them yourself! Even if you've never tried making a hat before you can now with the help of Vee Powell's book "How to Make and Trim Your Own Hots." Shows you just how to go about it, practically stitch by stitch—how to go about it, practically stitch by stitch—how to cut, block— and you make your own blocks too—how to fit, how to trim and how to to pi tall off with that intricate professional-looking veil! This hook will delight illustrated directions, you just can't fail. This book also tells you how to make over old hats which is a great money saver. a great money saver.

. . and Bags, too! Add a bag to match each costume. This hook tells you how to make them! Don't Delay—order your copy TODAY of "How to Make and Trim Your Own Hats." Sent postpaid.



tions and diagrams to help Mailed to you postpaid ONLY \$100

Bartholomew House Inc., Dept. RM-946 205 East 42nd St., New York 17, N. Y. Send me postpaid a copy of "How to Make and Trim Your Own Hats." I enclose \$1.00.

Name Please Print Name	and Address	
Street		
City	State	

the hospital I would only go as far as

the hospital I would only go as far as the recreation room—fear, if nothing else, tugged at my heartstrings. One day when I felt rather blue I wandered over to the record player and started playing "Clair de Lune." I must have been there a good five minmust have been there a good hve min-utes when suddenly I heard someone say in a heavenly voice—"That song is almost as pretty as you." Knowing that I certainly was no pin-up girl I whirled around to thank the "voice" for such a sweet compliment. I could headly believe my aver, there stored a hardly believe my eyes—there stood a tall sturdy man. It was impossible to even guess his age, but he was a hor-rible looking character if ever I saw one. One ear was missing, his face was so badly burned that all his fea-tures were distorted. He had no eye-lashes or eyebrows. And as my eyes left his face they wandered to his hands which weren't even there. It must have been only a moment which truly seemed like hours that I excused myself as properly as possible and made my way to the ladies lounge. I sat down and cried and cried. Then I sat up and gritted my teeth and made up my mind that I was acting very stupid as a USO hostess. I powdered my face and thought, suppose my own brother came home that way?

Again I made my way back to the recreation room and walked directly over to Bill. We talked about things in general and finally he dug out some pictures of himself before the war. He was truly a handsome youth, and my heart ached for him. He was very wary about dancing but after a lot of diplomacy on my part we went into a small ante-room and danced. He put his handless arm around my waist and I put my cheek near his face. We got along famously after that. Neither of us was interested in the other romanti-

us was interested in the other romanti-cally, but I was very pleased with my-self knowing that I had helped him. That same year I was elected May Queen of the USO—not for looks alone but for personality as well which I certainly acquired from Bill. My only problem was who to choose for king opposite me. I weighed the thoughts in my mind—could I ask Bill or would he think I was being sympathetic? He always called me his superior officer. So one day I said, "Bill, are you still under my command?" He bowed and answered without hesitation, "Yes, Your Highness." I knew that it would be easy from there on. The night of the procession things went off wonderthe procession things went off wonderfully

fully. Bill is now discharged; I used to give him a little pep talk every night before an operation. Sometimes he would say, "What's the use—they can't improve this ugly mug." But if people could see him as I've seen him they'd realize just what plastic surgery means. realize just what plastic surgery means. Bill is a different person-mentally as well as physically. He was in love with a very wonderful girl from his home town-I corresponded with her from the time I knew Bill and would give her the low-down on his progress so she would know just what to expect. Just this week I received a letter from Bill as well as an invitation to his forthcoming marriage.

his forthcoming marriage. Every bit of goodness in me goes out to them. Miss M. V. M.

**A** Courageous Step Dear Papa David:

My husband operated an appliance and service business in a small northern town. His health was very bad, and the strain kept him continually exhausted and nervous, until finally it looked to



**Exclusive!** Nelton Suede-Cloth SPORTS JACKET only \$ 7.50

A glamorous hip length sports lacket expertly tailored with roomy semibellows pockets, rayon yoke lining, ond distinctive saddle stitching on collar and pockets.

Looks expensive—much more than the low price! Just the jacket for sport or utility wear. Can be worn smartly with blouse, sweater, slacks or skirts.

Comes in lovely shades: dusty blue, nile green, maroon, tan. Sizes are: Small (10-12), Medium (14-16), Large (18-20). Specify size and color on your order.

We'll ship your order on a C.O.D. deposit of \$1.00, or you can save C.O.D. charges by sending \$7.50 with your order, plus 25c postage.

#### GORDON, Mail Order Dept. M

434 N. GAY STREET BALTIMORE 2, MARYLAND





# **GOT A BOIL?** HERE'S HOW TO GET RELIEF

Apply a ready-to-use ANTIPHLOGISTINE poultice comfortably hot. Almost at once you'll feel the moist heat go right to work helping to relieve the pain and soreness. You'll see how it helps bring the boil to a head. The moist heat of **ANTIPHLOGISTINE** works for several hours bringing soothing relief. Feels good -does good.

#### GET A TUBE OR CAN FROM YOUR DRUGGIST. Antiphlogistine

FOR BOILS -Antiphlogistine Instanti Relief brom Relief brom COR TOES SORE TOES



For quick relief beyond belief, use Super-Soft Dr. Scholl's Zino-pads. The instant you apply them on corns or sore toes, painful shoe friction stops, pressure is lifted. Thin, soft, soothing, cushioning, protective. Separate Medications included for speedily removing corns. Skin-tone blended. Worn almost invisibly. Easy to apply. No bulk, no unsightly taping. Cost but a trifle. At Drug, Shoe, Dept. Stores and Toiletry Counters. Get a box

Special Size

for Small

Corns

2 Sizes for Corns, Sore Toes. Also Sizes for Callouses, Bunions, Soft Corns between toes



today. Insist on Dr. Scholl's

Zino-pads!

D<sup>r</sup> Scholl's Zino-pads

him that life was a never ending night-mare of noise and hurry. However, we were making a very good living and didn't have the initiative to get into another type of business.

One afternoon I went into a drugstore to select a magazine for him. casually picked up a mechanic's maga-zine, but just as the salesgirl reached for my money, something prompted me to change my choice and pick up an-other of the digest type.

That evening I had to go out for a few hours. When I returned my hus-band was wearing such an animated expression, and appeared so excited that I immediately knew something had happened. He handed me the magazine saying, "Here, I want you to read this article about farming in the Ozarks." I read it, and we discussed the idea for hours.

A month later we sold our business and our home, and purchased a small farm in a beautiful wooded area of the Ozarks. We left our old home in a blizzard and arrived to find spring worth birds einging and level weather, with birds singing and lovely jonguils golden with bloom.

We soon acquired a few cows, sheep, and chickens—enough to support our family of four. Now, instead of facing a ten hour day of noise, drudgery and nerve-racking business problems, my husband can do all his chores in about three hours daily, and has time to read, rest and enjoy his happy little family. Mrs. P. H.

#### Children Are Teachers Dear Papa David:

When my two children were small my husband took ill with an incurable disease and for the first six months of his illness it took all of our savings, even to our home, to have different tests, operations and treatment. His illness was such that he could be up and around the house but I had four mouths to food and I had to do it

four mouths to feed and I had to do it right at home for he needed constant care. I baked pies, cakes and cookies and made soft drinks that I could sell and made soft drinks that I could sell right at home. Most nights I would have to sit beside my husband's bed until almost daylight before he could fall asleep, he suffered so and my being with him gave him patience and courage to fight his pain.

After eighteen months of this night-mare he died, taking, as I thought, my heart with him. I was only thirty years old at the time and my boy was nine, my baby girl two. It was a hard uphill grind but I managed to give the children a fairly good education. Then I turned to welfare work and found my salvation.

At first it was only a job, but I figured by working in a Children's Home I would have salary and maintenance. The salary was very low but I did have a nice room and good food and I wasn't hindering my children any by being a burden to them. They didn't feel that way about it but I guess I am young for my years and I thought they may have a long time to keep me after I am eighty.

The children in the Home were not orphans but victims of broken homes. I learned to love each child for himself and they, thank God, loved me. It was then I really began to live and feel that life was not a burden but some-

that life was not a burden but some-thing beautiful that should be cherished. What really brought me to my senses was one evening when I was in the little girls department. I had had a very trying day, was tired and ill. I had read the children a bedtime story



Birthstone Rind



#### DR. DAFOE ON BABY CARE

Bere is your opportunity to get expert, de-pendable advice from a doctor that really nows shout bables! In his book, How To Raise Your Baby, Dr. Allan ROy Badce, physician to the faduss guinting to a solution about your child-from in-fancy right through the diff. Nood infections, breast and bottle feeding, first solid foods, Why nervous children footile solid infections, breast and footile solid infections, breast and footile solid infections, breast and footile feeding, first solid foods, why nervous children fow fast your child should frow Yes, mother, here's the bool

Only 25c We pay the postage

Bartholomew House, Inc. 205 E.42nd St., New York 17, N.Y.





Box 4686-1 ELMIRA, N. Y.

and when we went to the dormitory I was almost in tears. Not wanting the children to see my weakness I told them to kneel down beside their beds for prayers instead of clustering around my knees as they usually did, and just re-peat the Lord's Prayer. I was going to stand in the hall outside their door. As I was standing there with my eyes closed and my head bowed, tears run-ning down my cheeks, I thought I felt a slight movement at my feet. Opening my eyes I was surprised to see that fifteen little girls had crept to my feet and were touching my dress or shoes, any place where they could put their hand, trying to comfort me. Do you think, Papa David, there could ever be any doubt in my mind that life could

When I had to resign on account of illness in my family, the children from all departments met in the big dining room and sang songs to me and pre-sented me with a pair of inexpensive lamps which they purchased with their pennies. These are my most treasured possession.

Mrs. H. M.

#### Strangers Had Faith

Dear Papa David: My mom died when I was eleven. I lived with Dad and Harvey until I was thirteen. I was taken to a home for delinquents until I was fifteen. I was put out in a private home to live. I went to school and stayed with that family four months then was sent to another family. There I met my future husband.

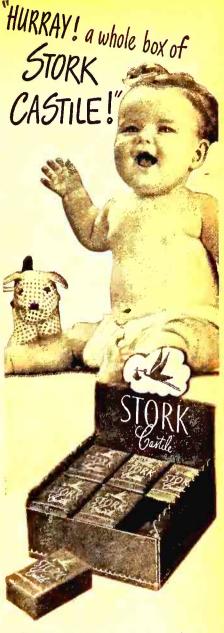
The people were old and very cranky. They wouldn't even allow us to talk to each other but we fell in love and ran away to be married with \$15.00, all we had in the world. We went to Cin-cinnati but couldn't be married there. We went to Covington and got our marriage license; we had five cents after getting our license. We were not married and didn't know a soul. We were not Through a chance meeting in the bus station we were sent to a justice of the peace in Covington. He married us, got me a job—house work—and sent us out to meet my employer. She had a wedding supper for us and brought us back to town. The Justice gave us money for a room for the night and food next day. He gave Chester references and money for carfare to hunt work. He was not successful but the Justice never gave us up as most would have. He paid our room rent and helped out on food for three months. When we tried to thank him, he only said, "Do the same for some other young couple next time you get the chance.

All of the constables were swell. One of them and his wife invited us to dinner and took us swimming and for long rides. We have never been able to repay any of their kindness to two homesick kids but God willing we will always try to help make life beautiful

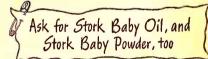
We now have our home, three lovely children and each other and we owe it all to the kind friends in Covington. Mrs. B. H.

Helping Someone Else Dear Papa David:

I had never been particularly in-terested in the drab little woman who came every week to do my cleaning. She was always pleasant and conversa-tional and had told me her only son was in the service in the South Pacific. One day when she came to clean I



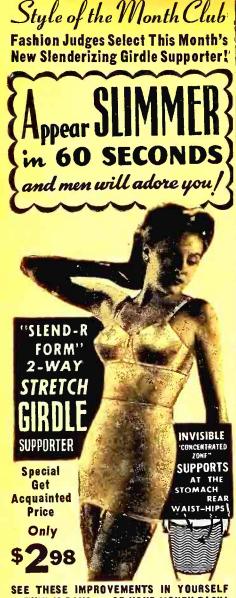
Physicians who know will tell you Stork Castile is safe, non-irritating. It's made especially to take better care of babies!





• Now, at home, you can quickly tint telitale gray to natural-appearing chades—from lightest blonde to dark est black. Br. wateroana & smallbrid a Corver-or you runarated harmless when used as directed. No skin test needed. The principal coloring agent is a purely veg-table derivative with iron and copper saits added for fast action. Cannot affect waving of hair. Lasting—does not wash out, Just brush or comb it in. One application imparts desired color. Simply retouch, as new gray ap-pears, Easy to prove on a test lock of your hair. 600 and \$1.65 at druggists. Get BROWNATONE now, or

Write for FREE TEST BOTTLE Mention natural color of your hair. Send a post card today—BROWNATONE, Dept. 289, COVINGTON, KY.



WITHIN 10 DAYS ... OR YOUR MONEY BACK! • Helps You look Slender at Once! • Helps You Look and Feel More Youthful! • Helps Your Bustline! Takes in stomach and expands chest. • You appear Tailer and Attain Poise! Correct posture gives you full height.

Takes in Inches Where You Need It Most! Who buils all over and tack appeal Be devirable! Heip yourself to a more dendre, youthul faure as thomande of astified women have with the remarkable "ELEND-B-FORM" (indie supporter, So light, yet firm. ... YOU FORGET YOU HAVE IT ON! Walk, etc. head with confortion and of in a fifty. Elsatic two-way stretch. Reinforced walshine and FIRM ELASTIC GARTERS hajt to prevent euring on top and bottom! Went emailer eits dressee! Only \$2.98, Worth more. ORDER NOW WHILE THEY LASTI SEND NO MONEY! Just mail coupor! This order enrols you as a member. Entitle you future free stil ofter and swinge on advance styles without obligation or membership oscil



could see she was excited about some-thing and she told me that her son would be at home for Mother's Day. But the next week when she came, I knew that something was wrong, for her face was pale and drawn. When her face was pale and drawn. When she started to work I asked, "When do you expect your son to arrive?" She hesitated for a moment. "He won't be coming home for Mother's Day," she said. "I had a letter telling me that his malaria was very bad. He will have to stay in the hospital in San Diego for months. So I won't get to see him." Her voice was brave, she straightened her shoulders and went on working. After she had finished and left for

her home I got to thinking. I had some unexpected money which I had been tempted to use to buy a new bedroom suite which I could easily get along without. So early the next morning I knocked at the door of the shabby apartment where she lived. "I want you to go to San Diego and spend Mother's Day with your son," I said. She as first refused to accept such a favor but I made her see what it meant to me to do a really unselfish thing for the first time in my life. It also taught me that only by helping someone else can life be beautiful.

Mrs. E. C. N.

#### Life Begins Again Dear Papa David:

When war was declared on Germany by England I was living with my family in a large scaport city. We were bombed day and night. Our home was wrecked. I lost my job because a bomb hit the store, friends were killed, and freiling the runner pilot L hed been hit the store, friends were killed, and finally the young pilot I had been married to for only a few weeks was killed on a bombing mission over Germany. I hated the world, there was no God, I said; I hadn't asked for the war, why should I lose everything I loved? For two years I nursed my grudges. I didn't want any new friends. I wanted to be left alone—if I stayed this way I couldn't lose anything else. Then it happened. I was returning alone from a show, when a young American boy started to walk beside me and talk to me. I tried to ignore him, but he was so friendly and polite that I soon found myself telling him my name, and inviting him into my

my name, and inviting him into my home to meet my family

He became a regular visitor, and my family liked him very much. He was the first person I unburdened myself to, and how lovely it was to receive words of comfort, and to feel those friendly arms around me. Life took on a new meaning. He said he wanted

on a new meaning. He said he wanted me to come to America to be his wife. Over two years had to pass before we met again, but the waiting, although filled with worry for his safety, was a happy time. We had our letters and our memories. Such wonderful letters he sent me, full of hope and courage. I have been in your country six months. We were married three days after my arrival. Luck was with us and we found a little apartment, and

and we found a little apartment, and furnished it, and one day we hope to have a family and home of our own.

What more could two people want? G. J. B.

#### The Edge of Tragedy Dear Papa David:

This is without a doubt the hardest letter I have ever had to write. Yet, I believe it should be written, for it may serve to set some youngster on the road to straight thinking.

I was an average girl of fifteen who

v americanradiohistory co

NOW you can lose up to 15 pounds in a single month!

No more Alibis!"

And you can do it easily, quickly, safely, the Com-mon Sense Way! Whether you are overweight, or merely want to rid your-self of overly large hips, heavy thighs, legs or ankles, Sylvia of Hollywood gets right to the root of your figure faults in her amazing book, No More Alibis!

No Harmful Drugs No Starvation Diets No Appliances Needed - when reducing the Common Sense Way!

> If You're Too **Fat In Spots**

In No More Alibis I you'll learn how you can reduce any part of your body. Let Sylvia ex-plain how to make those bumps and bulges vanish in double quick time. Just picture how you would look if your hips were not so broad —if your legs and thighs were not so heavy— your ankles so thick. Picture how you would look if you could lose 5 pounds, 10 pounds, 15 pounds 15 pounds.

By following Sylvia's method, the *Common* Sense Way, you can mold your figure into alluring, graceful proportions, look years younger, feel 100% better in just no time at all—and without the use of starvation diets, harmful drugs or any appliances whatsoever i Below are listed just a few of the subjects covered in No More Alibis! Don't delay— send for your copy TODAY.

Partial contents—When Fat is Localized • If You're Thin in Spots • Reducing for the Anemic • People Who Sit All Day • The In-Between Figures • A Firm Lovely Face • Acquire Poise and Grace • Advice For the Adolescent • The Woman Past Forty and much more.

	More than 100,000
	copies sold at \$1-
	NOW-only 25c WO MORE
	The identical information formerly contained in the higher priced hook, now available in this sturdy paper bound volume. 123 pages and over 40 illustra- tions posed by the author. We pay postage charges
1	**************************************
	205 East 42nd Street, New York 17, N.Y. Send me postpaid a copy of No More Alibis by Sylvia of Hollywood. I enclose 25c.
ĺ	Name

Address..... ..... State...

(The 2Sc Price of this Book applies to U. S. only) \*\*\*\*

A



• NOW, at home, you can quickly and safely reline your dentures with PLASTI-LINER—the original, professionally developed reliner that refits your plates perfectly and permanently. Unlike ordinary onder nor a paste; but a strip of genuine, fully guaranteed dental pastic. PROVEN CONCLUSIVELY BY DENTISTS: PLASTI-LINER (Mehyl Methatryitate) consists of the same ingredients as that used by many dentists. Properly applied, you too will get professional results QUICKLY — ECONOMICALLY: SAFE — EASY TO APPLY... Pure. non-toxic, harmless, non-irritating, odorless, tastless, smooth, molds to mouth. WILL NOT HARM PLATES no heat necessary. Praised by thousands of satisfied users. Mr. H. McF. says—' find that here is just nothing to compare with it... PLASTI-LINER is 100% all right."

SEND NO MONEY - ORDER BY MAIL TODAY 51 for upper or lower -- \$2 for both. Sold on money-back guarantee Save C.O.D. charges by enclosing money. PLAST-LINER CO.-DETT. 41A 908 WALERIDGE BUILDING, BUFFALO 2, N. Y. came from a normal and happy home. Like too many people, however, material things meant much more to me than they should have.

than they should have. My parents, at that time, were not doing too well. The things I thought so essential had to be denied me. After attending a school football game, a girl friend and I went through some stores to pass what was left of the afternoon. It suddenly occurred to us, that to have these things without paying for them would be a simple matter.

We shoplifted such items as stockings, kerchiefs and even went so far as to stuff a jumper apiece in a bag we were carrying. We had a considerable amount of goods when we were picked up outside a store by a detective.

We were sent to a detention home. The matron talked to each of us and we were not told what was to be done with us. Two days went by in slow agony. My mind was dazed and I was ashamed and humiliated by what I had done. Still there was no word of any kind, about our parents or our judgments. We were both trembling with fear and regret for what we had done.

were both trembing with lear and regret for what we had done. When the lights went out in our small room, I fell to my knees on the floor beside my bed; and asked God's mercy and forgiveness for what I had done. I don't know how long I prayed, but into my heart came a lovely peace that I had never felt before, and I fell into a peaceful and blessed slumber.

I dreamed that I was home again; happy and contented. When I awoke I knew that the dream had been God's answers to my prayers. I knew that somehow, for some reason, I would be given another chance.

In a few hours I was asked into the matron's office. My parents sat there. Mother had been crying. Again, I felt such humiliation for what I had done that I could not speak, only hang my head. They talked about what I had done. I scarcely heard a word.

At last I was asked to tell them all, if it was worth the risk to let me go free again. For, the matron told me, if I ever repeated such an act and was caught it would be necessary to put me in a home permanently. I don't remember what my reply was, but they were convinced that I had learned my lesson. Since it had been my first offense, the matron was lenient. The girl who was with me was allowed to go free also.

I was never so happy to leave a place in my life as I was that home.

My own home seemed like heaven to me. It has never stopped symbolizing real happiness. Mother and dad were wonderful. Never a word of reproach for what I had done, and never a sign to show how greatly they had been hurt. It was then that I realized that happiness depends so much on loving and being loved. My values had been all wrong. My parents had shown me by their forgiving attitude that they had not neglected to give me anything that was really needed for happiness. Love, generosity and tolerance are all that can give it. The others are of no lasting value. They only deceive the very young.

My life now is complete. I am twenty-four years old and have a wonderful husband and two adorable little girls. My life would not be what it is, if justice had not snapped me into line. I hope that I can teach my children to be honest and forthright in all they say and do.

If this experience can help me do it, I am glad it happened.

# It's a NEW FORMULA, boss



# kills fleas safe for me

• The new Sergeant's SKIP-FLEA Powder has DDT, Boss, and a combination of other important ingredients that work together to kill fleas ... without bothering me. The Sergeant folks worked for years to perfect the formula and it has been thoroughly tested on dogs ... it doesn't stir up the fleas ... it simply kills them fast, and sure. Come on, let's get it now at the drug store. We can get SKIP-FLEA Soap there, too.





HEY, MOM! Don't be a Diaper Drudgel Dennison Diaper Liners reduce unpleasantress in changing and washing my diapers. Just fold a Liner inside diaper next to my skin. When soiled, flush away. No hard scrubbing. Sanitary. Helps prevent diaper rash. Costs only a few cents a day. BABYPADS: 200 for \$1. DOWNEE-SOFT: 200 for 69f. FREL... To get one full day's supply of Diaper Liners write to Dennison. Dept. J-145, Framingham, Massachusetts.

MM1/2011

DIAPER LINERS

Wherever Baby Goods Are Sold

OF YOUR

DIAPER

ave

#### **Facing the Music**

(Continued from page 4)



#### MORE ATTRACTIVE SKIN with SIMPLE CARE

Your skin must meet the punishing demands of busy days and still have that alluring look. Skin needs special care to measure up to these requirements. Let that care be Mercalized Wax Cream which will help to obtain a lovelier, mare youthful looking complexian. It gives an appearance of new skin beauty aglaw with natural loveliness. Start using Mercalized Wax Cream tonight. It will aid in retaining the firmness and freshness of your com-plexian beyand your fandest dreams. Mercalized Wax Cream will help ta make your skin look as young and lovely as your skin can look.

Use only as directed.

OILY SKIN? USE SAXOLITE ASTRINGENT. Just dissolve Saxolite Powder in one-holf pint witch hozel and pat it on the skin several times a day. It subdues excess surface oil, fightens soft skin tissue by temporary contraction, and leaves the skin feeling delightfully refreshed.

Sold at Cosmetic Counters Everywhere.

#### PSORIASIS

PSORIASIS SUFFERERS: Has everything failed to bring even temporary relief from scales, lesions and itching? Then write today for FREE important information. You PIXACOL CO., Dept. MW-2, Box 3583, Cleveland, Ohio



retrenchment. Guy Lombardo, Dinah Shore, Fred Waring, Phil Spitalny are but a few unattached and there's a possibility others like Hildegarde will not be renewed. One of the more fortunate is Ginny Simms. She was repacted by her sponsor before the summer.

Disturbing rumors are circulating about the famed Lombardo clan with some whispering of an imminent breakup. Trouble was evidently caused by the alleged inequities of the profits, Leader Guy and brother Carmen have enjoyed more of the spotlight than brothers Victor and Leibert. Even sister Rose Marie has gotten more public acclaim than the last named brothers. Royal Canadian well wishers hope that the gossip is untrue.

One of the most popular American bands abroad is the one headed by Sam Donahue. While Sam was in Eng-land last year with his U. S. Navy jazzists, they did more than 200 B.B.C. broadcasts and rolled up plenty of fan mail Donahue can be heard here over mail. Donahue can be heard here over the ABC network.

Latest trick of the modern day swooner is to revive popular songs first introduced by the daddy of swooners, the late Russ Columbo. Most of the bobby sock baritones clicked with "Prisoner of Love." Now you'll be hearing them croon another Columbo click, "You Call It Madness."

Count Basie is celebrating his 10th anniversary as a bandleader. Benny Goodman discovered the dusky pianist a decade ago in the Reno Club, a Kansas City honky tonk. Since that time Basie has made remarkable prog-ress. A month ago he and his band received \$12,500 a week at the New York Roxy theater.

Famous singers and bandleaders who lend their names (at a profit) to west coast gambling casinos and resorts are making serious mistakes. One of our more famous swooners almost suc-cumbed to this easy money but his radio sponsor clamped down. For any of them to do this would nullify all the good work done by many of them in the field of juvenile delinquency.

The most important new Fall show in our book will be the new Phil Harris-Alice Faye show scheduled for NBC. But Phil will need a bicycle to get from the Jack Benny show to his own. They follow each other.

There are now 300-odd recording companies with every singing Johnny-Come-Lately signing a disc contract.

Johnny Desmond will appear in the new movie based on the life of Glenn Miller. It will be called "In The Mood."

Perry Como having plenty of hud-dles with his sponsor to determine his radio plans for 1947. It is understood that Perry wants to broadcast perma-nently from Hollywood and on a half-hourly once-a-week basis.

Efforts to build a weekly radio show starring Bing Crosby's kids failed when

v americanradiohistory

the Groaner said no to all invites.

Radio orchestra leaders who double as movie studio maestros have to de-cide which work they prefer. The film moguls insist they cannot do both.

Victor records are grooming blonde, pretty Betty Rhodes as their disc threat to competitor Columbia's Dinah Shore. The attractive Californian is getting a very heavy promotion campaign.

One great singing personality who has contempt for radio and pictures is Ethel Merman. The veteran Broadway star is the toast of the town in the smash musical hit "Annie Get Your Gun" and frankly doesn't care if she never sees a mike or a camera.

Blond, six-feet-tall Charles Trenet made singing history at New York's Embassy Club. This engaging Parisian is spearheading a French invasion that includes singer Roger Dannes, whose singing is beginning to attract notice, and a possible visit by the incomparable Chevalier later this year.

#### NEW RECORDS

#### Ken Alden's Favorites for the month:

EDDY HOWARD (Majestic) The smooth-voiced Chicagoan has a juke box winner in "She's Funny That Way" and "Rickety Rick-shaw Man."

ALVINO REY (Capitol) "Sepul-veda" is a Los Angeles artery and here's a fast paced musical tribute to it. "Bumble Boogie" is on the reverse.

FRANKIE CARLE (Columbia) Piano magic applied to "One More Tomorrow" and "I'm Gonna Make Believe." A pleasant plat-

VAUGHN MONROE VAUGHN MONROE (Victor) The he-man of the jukes spins two new tunes, "It's My Lazy Day" and "Who Told You That Lie," the last partly penned by Eddie Cantor. GINNY SIMMS (ARA) Richly interprets Irving Berlin's latest "They Say It's Wonderful" and "What Could Be Sweeter." MIGUELITO VALDES (Musi-craft) It's Latin American with (Victor)

craft) It's Latin American with an authentic way. Rumba ad-dicts will like "Babalu" and "Rumba Rhapsody." KAY KYSER (Columbia) Takes

a ride on "Love on a Greyhound Bus" and "All the Time." The The former tune is also splendidly chirped by the Sisters Dinning (Capitol.) BETTY RHODES (Victor) Here's

a blonde who sings as well as she

a blonde who sings as well as she looks. Listen to her make music with "What Has She Got" and "I'd Be Lost Without You." WOODY HERMAN (Columbia) One of the top bands mixes sweet and swing with "Surrender," a torchy ballad, and the torrid "Good Earth." PEGGY LEE (Capitol) The soothing, infectious stylist gets another platter winner with "Baby, You Can Count On Me" and "Linger In My Arms."

Look Your Glamorous Best

...Charm-Kurl your hair to new COLD WAVE Beauty in 2 to 3 hours...at home

Adele Mara.

featured in "The Last Crooked Mile" a Republic picture

... it's easy ... it's fun and so economical, too, with

the New Charm-Kurl Supreme COLD WAVE



EACH CHARM-KURL SUPREME KIT contains everything needed to give yourself a gorgeous COLD WAVE Permanent.

By tonight, thrill to a new Charm-Kurl Supreme Cold Wave Permanent. Enjoy soft, flowing waves and natural-like curls which sparkle with enticing highlights and "romance inviting" allure. Your Charm-Kurl Supreme Cold Wave will be the envy of your friends-and will last months and months. The new Charm-Kurl Supreme is heatless, machineless-yet "takes" on any type of natural hair. Children's soft, fine hair responds marvelously. The result must compare with any beauty shop wave costing up to \$15.00 or more, or your money back on request. No wonder Charm-Kurl Supreme outsells the combined total of all other brands. Get a kit today, thrill to new found beauty tonight.

For sale at

- Drug Stores
- Cosmetic and
- Notions Counters

Now Only **98**<sup>e</sup> Plus 14c Tax

Price in Canada \$1.35

